

R. A. S. OF V.

REPORTS

1923 - 24



THE ROYAL
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY
OF VICTORIA

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS
FOR THE YEAR 1923
WITH INDEX

Melbourne :
H. HEARNE & CO., PARAGON PRINTERS
285-287 Latrobe Street

1924



CONTENTS.

COUNCIL'S REPORT	- - - - -	3-13
FINANCIAL STATEMENT	- - - - -	14-15
BALANCE SHEET	- - - - -	16
GRAND STAND TRUST ACCOUNT	- - - - -	17
ATTENDANCE OF OFFICE-BEARERS	- - - - -	18
OFFICE-BEARERS	- - - - -	19
PRIZE-TAKERS, EXHIBITION	- - - - -	20-76
DONORS OF PRIZES, EXHIBITION	- - - - -	76-77
EXTRACTS FROM JUDGES' REPORTS ON EXHIBITS AT ROYAL SHOW, 1923, WITH ILLUSTRATIONS	- - - - -	79-137
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS	- - - - -	138-233
RULES	- - - - -	234-237
BY-LAWS	- - - - -	238-240

FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COUNCIL
OF THE
ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY
OF VICTORIA

To the Members.

Ladies and Gentlemen,—

Your Council has pleasure in presenting the following report of proceedings of the Society for the year 1923.

Permanent Buildings and Works

The largest and most comprehensive scheme of improvements ever carried out at the Show Grounds within a period of twelve months was completed during the past year. Most of these improvements had been planned out some time previously but, in many instances, circumstances arose which compelled your Council to put in hand works that would not have been undertaken for some time to come.

The Jubilee Grandstand, which had been financed by donations and the enrolment of Life Members, was erected in time for use at the last Royal Show and proved a great comfort and convenience to the Society's members for whose use this building was entirely reserved. As it is your Council's intention, at some future date, to extend the luncheon rooms to the full width of the grandstand, it has been decided to refrain from plastering the back portion until this extension is carried out.

What is by far the largest and most complete horse pavilion in the Commonwealth, was erected at the corner of Epsom and Lang's Roads, on the freehold land that was purchased in 1912. This pavilion which is constructed of brick with cement facings, is 345 feet long by 105 feet in width. It contains 190 loose boxes and 30 feed stalls. Adjacent to this splendid addition to the Society's property was built a very large shelter for vehicles, the steel roof trusses of which were salvaged from the buildings that were, earlier in the year, destroyed by fire.

Several new horse washes, a copper house, a smithy and horse hospital boxes were erected in the same neighbourhood, as was also a number of loose boxes that were provided for the use of horses engaged in the arena contests.

Another fine building erected on this newly enclosed area is the Hall of Manufactures—a very ornate structure of brick with cement facings. It is 310 feet in length by 70 feet in width and provides space for one hundred displays of manufactured goods. As this building is facing Union Road, which is the main business thoroughfare in the neighbourhood, it is hoped that the Society will, during the periods from one show to the next, derive a certain amount of revenue by leasing this hall for amusement purposes.

Beside the Hall of Manufactures an artistic cement-faced brick building was erected to house a row of turnstiles and several change boxes. This fine entrance, together with the Hall of Manufactures and the new Horse Pavilion, has completely transformed the appearance of the northern end of the Society's property.

The catering facilities at the grounds were further improved by the remodelling of the Carriage Pavilion Tea Room—by the erection of four new liquor bars, and by the provision of additional hot and cold water storages for culinary and scullery purposes.

By arrangement with the successful tenderer for supplying show patrons with light refreshments, six well-appointed little kiosks were erected in various parts of the grounds.

On account of the Electricity Commission changing over from direct to alternating current and making a very much greater supply of electricity available, the Society was put to the expense of erecting a brick transformer house and reticulating the whole ground afresh with bigger poles and heavier wiring. This work was carried out in such a manner that not only the Society's but private standholders' requirements are likely to be met for many years to come.

A gas service also was, for the first time, made available on the grounds. The Hall of Manufactures and the old Industrial Hall were both supplied, whilst gas was also used as an auxiliary to the hot water service in the Alfresco Tea Room.

For many years past a certain amount of trouble was experienced on account of an inadequate and inefficient water supply. By replacing some of the smaller mains with a new 4-inch service and making a complete circuit of the whole grounds with pipes of this diameter, past difficulties have been overcome and much better provision has now been made for coping with any outbreak of fire that may take place on the grounds.

A big sewerage channel from the Jubilee grandstand to the neighbourhood of the general office, was laid down. This now links up a section of the grounds that had not previously been connected.

The arena bank was widened and a stone retaining wall erected near the carriage pavilion.

Several new roads were formed—a number of paths were tar-paved—the old turnstile buildings and clock tower at the Grand National Road entrance were demolished—an area of about six acres was enclosed with an 8 foot galvanised iron fence—the new motor park was fenced, and, in addition, there were many other works mostly of a minor character, but the total expenditure on permanent buildings and works for the year amounted to no less a sum than £47,958/16/1.

The Exhibition

The Society's Annual Exhibition was held from the 20th to 29th September. Early in the year the conditions of the various competitions were carefully revised and a liberal schedule of prizes was offered. A record entry was received.

Notwithstanding that nearly six acres had been added to the Show Grounds many exhibitors were unable to secure the full amount of space that they required and in the near future the Society will be compelled to enclose the area that was acquired some time ago at the Bagotville end of the grounds.

For the first time in the history of the Society, the Show was held for nine days instead of six as formerly and undoubtedly the results justified the extension. Almost every possible variety of weather was experienced

see 1908 Show
Cru

during this period and this undoubtedly influenced the attendances which nevertheless easily constituted a record, the aggregate being 300,075, as against 230,265 which constituted the previous highest attendance.

The gate money, including £2,232/17/6 from the grandstands, amounted to £21,094/13/1, being £3,372/1/11 in excess of last year's record figures.

For the purpose of comparison the following tables are published to show the number of entries in the several sections for the last two years—

SECTION.	1922.	1923.
Clydesdales	190	197
Shires	—	—
Draught Horses	41	55
Suffolk Punches	1	2
Arabs	6	3
Thoroughbreds	10	6
Trotters	57	29
Hackneys	2	1
Cobs	14	7
Ponies	37	47
Saddle Horses and Ponies	212	283
Harness Horses and Ponies	121	123
Shorthorns	130	124
Herefords	45	31
Polled Angus	6	4
Devons	—	—
South Devons	—	—
Milking Shorthorns	93	76
Red Polls	51	40
Ayrshires	503	366
Jerseys	324	232
Guernseys	21	12
Friesians	78	35
Dexter Kerries	—	—
Testing Competitions	42	46
Fat Cattle	38	36
Lincolns	88	54
English Leicesters	59	36
Border Leicesters	122	100
Romney Marsh	100	85
Corriedales	22	18
Polwarths	7	12
Shropshires	57	44
Southdowns	37	10
Hampshires	—	—
Suffolks	15	17
Dorset Horns	17	14
Merinos	3	—
Fat Sheep	65	43
Fleeces and Skins	56	63
Swine	520	505
Poultry	1,513	1,283
Pigeons, Canaries and Cage Birds	729	605
Dogs	670	669
Cats	71	78

SECTION.	1922.	1923.
Carriages, Buggies, etc.	137	110
Farm Produce	237	255
— Agricultural Societies' Competition	3	2
State Schools' Competition	312	227
Dairy Produce	124	90
Wines, etc.	262	239
Fruit, etc.	197	250
Apiculture	21	22
Women's Industries	883	948
Arena Contests	631	903
Judging Competitions	145	168
Farriery	79	—
Non-Competitive Entries	2,200	2,800
	11,454	11,455

It will be observed that there was an increase in the entries for heavy horses and, what is more gratifying, a marked improvement in the quality of the exhibits. This was particularly the case in the Clydesdale Section.

In order to encourage the breeding of a better class of Clydesdales, Captain A. E. T. Payne offered, through the Society, a premium of 100 guineas for a stallion whose owner would be prepared to take him to a selected district for the following season. Your Council considered that Shepparton would be the most suitable district and the selected horse has since been stationed there.

There was another falling off in entries in the breeding sections for light horses and ponies and in several instances many of the exhibits were not up to Royal Show standard.

The harness and saddle horses and ponies were probably, both as to numbers and quality, superior to those exhibited at any previous show.

Beef cattle again made a fine display but a larger entry should be received in these sections.

The restrictions imposed in the dairy cattle sections resulted in a reduced entry but the quality of the exhibits certainly showed a general improvement.

The bad season experienced prior to the Show was reflected in a comparatively small entry in the sheep classes and a lower general standard of quality in the fleeces that were exhibited.

The swine exhibits were, by competent judges, characterised as being of the highest quality that has ever been brought together in Australia. This remark applies particularly to the Berkshires.

The exhibition of poultry, pigeons, dogs and cats was up to the usual standard, but in the produce sections there was a slight falling off in entries. Whilst this was possibly due to the poor season, your Council has taken special steps with the object of securing a more representative display of farm and dairy produce at future shows.

The Agricultural Societies' Competition again created a great deal of interest and the exhibits reflected the greatest credit upon those re-

sponsible for the organising work. It is regretted that there were only two entries and your Council has taken steps which it hopes will result in greater competition in this section at future shows.

The exhibition of wines still creates much interest and wine growers are now taking a keen interest in the official testing which usually takes place during the week prior to the opening of the Show.

There was a much better display of fruit at the last Show than in any previous year. The trophies of apples and pears and citrus fruits were greatly admired by the general public.

The section for Women's Industries is steadily increasing in popularity and it is evident that before next year, additional facilities will have to be provided for the accommodation of these exhibits.

The Mounted Police gave a very interesting display of horsemanship by conducting a musical ride on two days of the Show, and in addition, Mounted Constable Edgar gave displays of horse educating. The Society's Hon. Veterinary Surgeon, Mr. H. Kendall also gave two demonstrations, one on tying and handling horses and cattle and the other on the methods adopted during Veterinary examination. All these displays were greatly appreciated by large crowds who gathered to witness them.

Increased interest was taken in the Judging Competitions and it is believed by your Council that the competitors in these events are being encouraged to take a keener interest in live stock and paving the way to their becoming the Show judges of the future.

The display of industrial and agricultural exhibits, and motor vehicles of all descriptions, was superior to that of any previous year.

The number of working exhibits in the Machinery Section is a continued source of interest to Show patrons, whilst the display of goods in the Hall of Manufactures made a particularly attractive feature, as did also the motor exhibits that were artistically displayed in the pavilions that were specially erected for this purpose.

During the year, many fine exhibit buildings were erected on the grounds. The erection of buildings co-operatively has become quite a feature at the Show Grounds during recent years.

The Creche proved to be of great convenience to mothers with young children. On several days of the Show upwards of one hundred children, ranging in ages from a few weeks to five or six years of age, were left in charge of the Superintendent and nurses while their mothers inspected the exhibits on the Show Grounds.

The Department of Agriculture again arranged a very attractive exhibition of the products of the soil. This display is becoming more interesting and of greater educational value each year, and the whole of the arrangements reflects the highest credit upon the Department.

The transportation arrangements, both for passengers and stock, were conducted most satisfactorily by the Railway Department, and when the proposed subway is constructed at the level crossing in Epsom Road it is believed that, with a direct tram service to the city a very large increase will be made in the percentage of passengers that travel to the show by tram.

The Catering at the Show Grounds has shown steady improvement during the last few years. This has been made possible by the improved facilities that have been provided in the luncheon rooms as well as by the greater experience being gained by those who had secured the tendering privileges at the grounds for several years in succession.

Flock Book for British Breeds of Sheep in Australia

Volume 15 of the Flock Book, containing the histories and returns of 376 flocks, was published in May last. This volume included 37 flocks that were previously registered in the Australian Shropshire Register, the South Australian Shropshire Flock Book or the Tasmanian Shropshire Register, as well as 34 new flocks of different breeds of sheep.

Volume 16 is now in course of preparation and it is hoped that it will be available for distribution in March next. Other new flocks, that have been registered since the publication of Volume 15, will be included therein.

The annual meeting of owners of registered flocks was held during the show, and items of interest to sheep breeders were discussed and referred to the Flock Book Committee for attention.

The Committee again paid out of the Flock Book funds, special prizes of £5/5/- each to the owners of the winning sires in the four Long-wool Sections at the recent Show. A special trophy, valued at £5/5/- was presented to the winner of the Shropshire Sires' Memorial, and the prize money in the Sheep Sections of the Youths' Judging Competitions was also augmented to the extent of £12.

The Commonwealth Clydesdale Horse Society

The work of compiling the first volume of the Commonwealth Clydesdale Stud Book has been completed and more than half the matter is now in print. The volume will contain the full pedigrees of 500 stallions and 1300 mares with progeny and every effort is being made to expedite its publication.

The renewed interest in the Clydesdale breed of horses, which is shown in the recent importations of high class stock from Scotland, augurs well for the future of the breed and the Society.

The Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of Australasia

This Society published the fifteenth volume of its herd book during the year and preparations are now being made for the compilation of Volume XVI., entries for which will close on 1st February.

With a view to encouraging the breeding of cattle, combining both type and utility, this Society has set aside a considerable sum to be awarded as special prizes at the chief Inter-State Shows.

The regulations have been amended to provide for the full registration of animals before they attain the age of twelve months.

The Australasian Jersey Herd Society (Victorian Branch)

The popularity of the Jersey breed of cattle in Victoria is clearly displayed in the ever increasing membership of this Branch which is now

in point of numbers as strong as all the other Branches of the Society put together. In continuance of its propaganda work the Committee of this Branch published two attractive booklets for distribution at the recent Show and also displayed a fine collection of photographs of high producing females of the breed.

The Society published the tenth volume of its herd book during the year, and entries for volume XI. will close on 30th April.

The Red Poll Cattle Breeders' Association of Australasia

The second volume of this Association's herd book has been published and entries for Volume 3 are now being received.

Financially, the Association is in a sound position, and it intends to engage in more active propaganda work during the coming year. It has also been decided to make the regulations governing registration more stringent in the future.

The Friesian Cattle Club of Australia

As intimated in last report, the secretarial work of the Federal Council of this Club was undertaken at the beginning of the year in addition to that of the Victorian Branch.

Entries for the fourth volume having closed, the book has been compiled and is now in the printer's hands.

The growing popularity of this breed is indicated by a very satisfactory increase in the number of members of the Club.

The Milking Shorthorn Cattle Breeders' Association of Victoria

Good progress has been made by this Association during the year and the official inspector has been actively engaged in inspecting and tattooing the stock submitted for registration in the herd book. Returns of additional progeny from registered females have been obtained and with careful checking of the information supplied, it is hoped that the first volume will be of considerable value as a work of reference.

Animals submitted for registration are being classified according to the number of top crosses of bulls that would be eligible for registration in Coates's Herd Book.

The Berkshire and Yorkshire Society of Australasia

At a recent meeting, your Council agreed to the secretarial work of the Federal Council and Victorian Branch of the Berkshire and Yorkshire Society of Australasia, being undertaken by its staff.

Entries for the fourteenth volume are now being received and this volume will be published during the coming year.

Chamber of Agriculture

The 21st Annual Convention of the Chamber of Agriculture was held at Hamilton on the 10th, 11th, and 12th of April, 1923. It was officially

opened by His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor of Victoria, Sir W. H. Irvine, K.C.M.G., and was attended by a large and representative gathering of delegates from all parts of the State.

The papers that were read and the addresses that were delivered were productive of very valuable discussions and the debates as a whole were of great interest and of high educational value.

Particularly keen interest was taken in the experiments that had been conducted on the effects of a treatment of artificial manure on pasture lands. These were so satisfactory that similar experiments are being conducted during the present season.

At the conclusion of the Convention, facilities were provided which enabled delegates to inspect the fine pasture lands and stock in the neighbourhood of Hamilton.

Your Council accorded a hearty vote of thanks to His Worship the Mayor of Hamilton, and to the President, Secretary and Members of the Committee of the local Agricultural Society for the courtesies extended to this Society's representatives during their stay in Hamilton.

Fire at Show Grounds

Early in January, 1923, your Council permitted a large body of Boy Scouts from all parts of Australia, to hold their Annual Corroboree on the Show Grounds. On the concluding day a fire broke out in the old draught horse boxes in Thomson Street, and spread right through to the outer boundary at Nyora Street completely demolishing the whole of the three covered ways and half of the boxes in Thomson Street. The total number of boxes destroyed was 167. Through the efforts of the fire brigade the flames were prevented from spreading towards the Royal Luncheon Rooms and to the horse pavilion. The origin of the fire was unknown. The buildings were insured for £2,966 and the Society's claim for the full amount was granted by the insurance companies concerned.

Extension of the Show Grounds

As indicated in last Annual Report the Show Ground was extended from Nyora Street to Lang's Road and an area of approximately six acres was thereby added to the property.

The Grand National Tower Hotel which was purchased by the Society in 1920 has been de-licensed and arrangements have been made for the demolition of this building early in the new year.

Your Council has also undertaken to shift the Drill Hall back a distance of 10 feet so that the whole frontage along Epsom Road will be increased in width by that amount and facilities will thus be provided for a double row of vehicles on each side of the tram track instead of a single line which is all that is possible under present conditions.

Motor Park

During the year your Council purchased eleven allotments on the Victory Park Estate so that when the land around about the Show Grounds has all been built upon, this area will be permanently available for

use as a motor park. It is situated almost immediately opposite the entrance that will be erected when the recently acquired land at the Bagotville end of the grounds is enclosed. The motor park was securely fenced and divided up in such a manner that cars could leave at any hour of the day. Competent attendants were provided, a number of fire extinguishers were available and every other precaution taken to safe-guard the property of those patrons who utilised this convenience. Unfortunately it was conducted at a loss this year but it is hoped that as its position becomes better known it will eventually become a financial asset to the Society.

Subway at Epsom Road

Early in the year your Council convened a conference of all bodies interested in the construction of a subway at the present level crossing in Epsom Road, and the Society's delegates submitted a proposition to this conference which has since been unanimously endorsed. This provided that the whole cost of the work will be apportioned as follows:—The Victorian Railway Department and the Metropolitan Tramway Board each 25 per cent., the Melbourne and Essendon City Councils each 15 per cent. and the Victorian Racing Club and this Society each 10 per cent. As it is estimated that this work, inclusive of widening the road from 66 to 76 feet, will be approximately £20,000, the Society's quota will be about £2,000. The provision of this subway should not only facilitate railway traffic but would enable the trams to be brought right up to the turnstile entrance gates and would also greatly facilitate the ever-increasing road traffic to and from the Show Grounds.

Horse Parade and Sale

The Horse Parade and Sale conducted under the auspices of this Society, was held at the Show Grounds on the 17th and 18th of July.

The entries totalled 102 as compared with 125 in 1922. The attendance at the sale was poor but notwithstanding this fact a fair proportion of the animals changed hands and horses that showed quality brought good prices. The profit on the sale amounted to £27/4/3.

Cattle Sale

The Cattle Sale, conducted under the auspices of this Society, was held at the Show Grounds on 7th March. In 1922 the sale was held in July but as this period of the year was claimed to be unsuitable your Council decided to revert back to March.

The number of entries received showed an increase on last year's figures but the condition and quality of the animals offered was not of the best and consequently very few cattle were sold.

Membership

Your Council has pleasure in reporting that the total membership of the Society is now 4948. Last year the record number of 4362 members was enrolled and it was expected that the erection of the Jubilee Stand would be the means of increasing the membership to 5000. Although this figure was not quite reached a very substantial addition of 586 was

Members very much appreciated the new stand as well as the Luncheon and Refreshment Rooms that were available for their exclusive use.

Journal

Copies of the "Australian Farm and Home," with which is incorporated the Society's Official Journal, were regularly posted to members every month. The reports contained therein gave a complete record of the operations of the Society during the year. The Journal also was the means of circulating much valuable information on matters relating to the breeding of stud stock.

The Council

As the nominations for election at the Annual Meeting were not in excess of the vacancies on the Council there was no poll and the whole of the members whose seats had become vacant by effluxion of time were declared re-elected.

It is with extreme regret that the death of Mr. Lawrence Dugdale is recorded. The sad event took place at Ballan on the 24th of November, 1923. Mr. Dugdale had been a Member of Council since 1918 and had occupied the position of Vice-President in 1921, and was, at the time of his death, again occupying that position. Mr. Dugdale had always taken a very great interest in the affairs of the Society and his loss was most keenly felt. Resolutions recording the Council's sympathy with the bereaved widow and family were unanimously adopted.

It was also a source of regret that Mr. James Lang found it necessary to tender his resignation on account of ill-health. Mr. Lang's long association with the work of the Society had endeared him to a large circle of friends, and at the time of his retirement the hope was expressed that he would soon be thoroughly restored to health and strength again.

At the November meeting Mr. J. C. Mackinnon, of Marida Yallock, Boorcan, was elected to the vacancy caused by Mr. Lang's retirement. Early in the year Dr. Cameron (one of the Society's Trustees) was warmly welcomed on his return to the Council table after a most serious illness. Mr. G. T. Chirnside was granted leave of absence during a visit to England, and Mr. W. G. Macalister during a trip to India. Both gentlemen were cordially welcomed on their return.

Acknowledgments

Your Council desires to express its warmest thanks to His Excellency the Lieutenant-Governor for officially opening the Show, and together with Lady Irvine for displaying so much interest in the Society's welfare.

The Society is again indebted to the Government of Victoria not only for continuing the annual subsidy and for augmenting the prizes in a number of sections but for arranging the very fine display in the Government Pavilion and also for making available the balance of the loan monies granted by Parliament some years ago.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the donors to the Prize Fund for the liberal support that has again been accorded.

Keen appreciation of the assistance rendered by the Judges and Stewards is again expressed for the efficient manner in which these officials carried out their duties at the last Show.

Grateful thanks is also due to the Press for the great amount of publicity given to the Society's operations. The publicity thus gained assisted very materially towards the success of the last Royal Show.

To all others who assisted in any way in furthering the interests of the Society, your Council tenders its warmest thanks.

Finance

On reference to the Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, it will be seen that, at the Annual Exhibition, on a revenue of £35,002/9/4, the expenditure was only £15,731/3/6, or 44 per cent., which is regarded by your Council as evidence of economical management.

The profit on the fixture, £19,271/5/10, constitutes a record. In practically every item amongst the receipts there was an increase on last year's figures—the advertising in particular showing a steady progress in each successive year, thus indicating that business people now fully realise that the Society's publications are reaching an ever-widening circle of potential clients.

After allowing for fire insurance money received and other credits, the net amount expended during the year on buildings and improvements amounted to £44,656/19/3; £10,000 of this sum was received from the Government as a final instalment of the original £50,000 loan, and £14,350/17/- was transferred from the Grandstand Trust Account, leaving no less a sum than £20,306/2/3 to be provided out of revenue.

In addition to this large amount, £3386/18/3 was required for the maintenance of the Society's property, £3985/2/4 for interest and repayments on Government loans and bank overdraft. Rates, rent, printing, office salaries, supplying to members copies of the Official Journal, and other items of general expenditure amounted to £7014/14/5 during the year. The aggregate of these items, together with the sum provided out of revenue for buildings and improvements amounted to £34,692/17/3. It will thus be seen that the profit derived from the Annual Show (£19,271/5/10) is not sufficient to meet the Society's annual obligations and provide the funds necessary for the improvements and extensions at the Show Grounds that are essential if the Society's operations are to maintain their present highly satisfactory rate of progress.

Your Council has, therefore, decided to endeavour to increase the Society's annual revenue, one method being to recommend to members that the annual subscription be increased from 25/- to 30/-. In view of the greater privileges now available by reason of the extension of the Show from six to nine days, this increase appears to be one that will be regarded as reasonable and justifiable.

The Financial Statement reveals that the revenue for the year, excluding the £10,000 loan and the insurance claim of £2966/1/11, was £43,475/11/8, which shows an increase of £6493/15/9 over that of last year.

The expenditure, including £6565/6/4 in prizes, and £1201/11/3 in the purchase of land amounted to £66,818/7/7, the bank overdraft being increased from £21,529/12/4 to £31,906/6/4, and the Society's indebtedness to the Government (inclusive of interest) increased during the year from £41,401/15/7 to £50,741/16/4.

Taking the expenditure in permanent improvements and the purchase of land as assets, and deducting the insurance claim and the loan, the working expenses show a profit on the year's transactions of £12,357/5/5, as against last year's profit of £9781/17/7.

CHARLES E. MERRETT, President.

HENRY SCHWIEGER, Secretary.

Exhibitors' Wire Sold	253	4	3
Exhibitors' Wood Sold	5	15	3
Trust Accounts—			
Draught Horse Stud Book	3	13	0
Flock Book	431	15	10
Rent of Hotel	485	8	10
Rent of Buildings at Show Grounds,	295	3	0
Wool Storage, etc.			
Refund Postage, Flock Book Trust	923	0	0
Account	32	11	10
Secretarial Services	482	3	8
Advertising in Annual Report	20	9	0
Sale of Blocks of Champion Animals	13	10	2
Sale of Badges to Council Members	4	15	0
Deposits Received	2	0	0
Insurance Claim Paid	2906	1	11
Roy Society Assn.—Repairs at Show			
Grounds	143	3	9
Installation and Supply of Electricity			
and Gas	181	6	4
Motor Park Dividing Fence	61	3	4
Sale of Iron, Timber and Sign-			
writing	146	16	4
Refund from Trust Account, on			
Account of Erection of Jubilee			
Grandstand	123	17	0
Sandries	5	19	3
Government Subsidy	675	0	0
Government Loan No. 2	10,000	0	0
Bank Overdraft at December 31, 1923	31,406	4	4

£88,347 19 11

Ayrshire Derby Sweepstakes	0	0	0
Jersey Derby Sweepstakes	0	10	0
Purchase of Land	1201	11	2
General Printing and Stationery	482	2	8
Commission	12	6	0
Insurance Premiums (Fire, etc.)	362	18	7
Essendon Rate	266	16	8
Water and Metropolitan Rate	242	17	6
Horse Feed	37	19	11
Office Salaries	327	16	4
Audit Fees	31	10	0
Telephone Rents	75	19	11
Office Requisites and General Expenses	287	12	8
Official Journal for Year	5182	0	3
Office Rent and Clearing	502	18	3
Petty Cash—Postage	275	0	0
Other Petty Expenses	87	9	8
Hotel Licence Fee	460	9	0
Buildings and Improvements	73	14	3
Maintenance	34,495	10	1
Show Grounds Furniture and Plant	3578	8	8
Deposits Repaid	577	5	11
Expenditure in Connection with the	2	0	0
Erection of the Jubilee Grandstand			
Interest on Government Loan No. 1	97	2	8
Interest on Government Loan No. 2	3707	18	2
Interest on Government Loan No. 3	124	18	5
Part Redemption, Government Loan	169	15	10
No. 1	692	1	10
Part Redemption, Government Loan			
No. 2	85	1	7

£88,347 19 11

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA

Examined and found correct.
Melbourne, January 19, 1924.

R. J. ORR, F.I.C.A.
D. R. S. MCGREGOR, A.C.P.A.

Auditors.
HENRY SCHWITZGER, Secretary.

THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA

BALANCE SHEET at 31st December, 1923

LIABILITIES.	£	s	d	ASSETS.	£	s	d
Flock Book Trust	449	19	2	Secretary's Advance Account			4200 0 0
Jersey Derby Trust	18	18	0	Show Grounds Furniture and Plant	43,579	1	1
Yarshire Derby Trust	36	0	0	Less Depreciation	178	19	0
Wool	5	15	3	Town Office Furniture			3,400 2 1
Deposits	10	0	0	Less Depreciation			296 0 0
Bank Overdraft	81,906	6	4	Land, at Cost			15,051 10 6
Government Loan, No. 1	637,432	8	9	Hotel Property	5,383	11	9
Interest Due, 31/12/23	424	11	4	Less Depreciation	283	18	3
Government Loan, No. 2	2,728	0	8	Buildings and Improvements	133,421	14	0
Interest Due, 31/12/23	30	15	1	Less Depreciation	5,948	13	7
Government Loan, No. 3	10,000	0	0	Draught Horse Stud Book			127,473 0 5
Interest Due, 31/12/23	126	0	6	Shortborn Herd Book			463 2 6
Revenue	10,126	0	6				277 15 9
	69,197	9	2				<u>£152,261 4 3</u>
	<u>£152,261</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>				

Examined and found correct,
Melbourne, 10th January, 1924.

R. J. OEHR, F.I.C.A.
D. R. S. MCGREGOR, A.C.P.A. } Auditors.

HENRY SCHWIEGER, Secretary.

THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA

GRANDSTAND TRUST ACCOUNT

STATEMENT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for the Year ended 31st December, 1923.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
To Balance at December 31, 1922	13,334 6 0	By Progress Payments on Erection of Stand (including Final Payment)	13,460 6 0
" Deposits (Subscriptions and Donation)	126 0 0		
	<u>£13,460 6 0</u>		<u>£13,460 6 0</u>

Examined and found correct.
Melbourne, January 10, 1924.

R. J. OEHR, F.I.C.A.
D. R. S. MCGREGOR, A.C.P.A.

Auditors.

HENRY SCHWIEGER, Secretary.

Statement of Attendances of Office-Bearers.

	Council, 12.	Number of times absent on leave.	Finance, 15.	Works, 7.	Executive, 1.	Flock Book, 3.	Show Com'ittee (in sect'ns)		TOTAL.	Possible Attendances.
							Attend'es	Possible Attend'es		
President.										
Col. C. E. Merrett ...	12	—	11	7		1		16	35	54
Vice-Presidents.										
Capt. A. E. T. Payne	10	2	—	5	1	3	12	12	31	35
*R. O. Blackwood ...	7	5	9	—	0	—	0	6	16	34
L. Dugdale (deceased 24/11/23) ...	8	2	9	—	0	—	5	6	22	30
Trustees.										
Dr. S. S. Cameron ...	6	2	—	—	0	0	1	6	7	22
Col. C. E. Merrett ...	12	—	11	7	1	1	3	16	35	54
G. T. Chirnside ...	5	6	—	4	—	—	0	3	9	22
Capt. A. E. T. Payne ...	10	2	—	5	1	3	12	12	31	35
Members of Council.										
*Major H. A. Currie ...	2	6	—	—	0	—	0	4	2	17
*H. H. Peck ...	10	—	—	—	—	3	5	8	18	23
*J. F. Bedwell ...	10	2	—	—	—	—	6	7	16	19
*W. McNab ...	12	—	—	—	—	0	1	9	13	24
*G. L. Wilson ...	11	1	10	5	—	—	7	14	33	48
*J. Lang (resigned 22/10/23) ...	5	3	—	—	—	—	8	10	13	18
*J. C. Mackinnon (elected 13/11/23)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
*Senator J. F. Guthrie...	6	5	—	—	—	—	3	5	9	17
*A. D. Rowan ...	11	1	—	—	1	—	2	3	14	16
*W. P. Brisbane ...	11	1	—	—	—	—	8	10	19	22
*J. A. Beattie ...	10	—	—	—	—	0	3	8	13	23
†Phil. Tuckett ...	8	3	9	4	0	—	4	9	25	44
†H. McClelland...	8	3	3	5	—	—	2	6	18	40
†D. Stewart ...	6	2	—	—	—	—	1	11	7	23
†J. E. Robertson ...	9	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	11	17
†D. McLennan ...	12	—	—	—	0	—	4	6	16	19
†F. E. Clarke ...	12	—	—	—	1	1	8	8	22	24
†H. A. Anderson ...	5	4	3	—	—	—	1	9	9	36
†H. Cliff ...	11	—	14	6	—	—	2	2	34	36
†A. McMillan ...	12	—	—	6	1	—	13	13	32	33
†R. N. Scott ...	5	7	—	—	—	—	0	5	5	17
†F. B. Lithgow ...	8	2	—	—	—	—	4	10	12	22
†W. C. Greaves ...	10	1	—	4	0	—	6	7	20	27
†H. V. McKay ...	7	4	8	4	—	—	—	—	19	34
†R. I. Argyle ...	9	2	—	—	—	0	0	5	9	20
†A. C. Gibb ...	12	—	—	7	—	—	4	6	23	25
†O. J. Syme ...	12	—	13	5	—	2	8	9	40	46
†J. B. Pearson ...	10	2	—	—	0	—	2	2	12	15
†W. Woodmason ...	10	—	—	5	—	—	11	12	26	31
†T. V. Cowan ...	11	1	—	—	—	—	2	4	13	16
†W. G. Macalister ...	9	2	—	—	—	—	3	6	12	18
†M. C. G. Hutton ...	10	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	16	20

Largest Attendance at any one Council Meeting ...	31
Smallest Attendance at any one Council Meeting ...	24
Average Attendance ...	27

†Members who retire end of 1923.

*Members who retire end of 1924.

‡Members who retire end of 1925.

The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria

LIST OF OFFICE-BEARERS, 1923.

Patrons :

- His Excellency THE RIGHT HON. LORD FORSTER, P.C., G.C.M.G., Governor-General of Australia.
- His Excellency THE EARL OF STRADBROKE, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., A.D.C., Governor of Victoria.
- The HON. SIR WILLIAM HILL IRVINE, K.C.M.G., Lieut.-Governor of Victoria.

President :

Colonel CHARLES E. MERRETT, Carlyon's Hotel, St. Kilda.

Vice-Presidents :

Captain A. E. T. PAYNE, "Scotsburn," Toorak.
R. O. BLACKWOOD, Esq., 11 Tivoli Place, Punt Hill, South Yarra.

Trustees :

Dr. S. S. CAMERON, Director of Agriculture, Melbourne.
Colonel CHARLES E. MERRETT, Carlyon's Hotel, St. Kilda.
G. T. CHIRNSIDE, Esq., "Mooroolbark Park," Lilydale.
Captain A. E. T. PAYNE, "Scotsburn," Toorak.

Members of Council :

- | | |
|--|---|
| H. A. ANDERSON, Esq., C/o Hague & Co., Geelong. | HUGH McCLELLAND, Esq., Maple's Road, Mentone |
| R. I. ARGYLE, Esq., "Mt. Pleasant," Wandin | H. V. McKAY, Esq., Sunshine. |
| J. A. BEATTIE, Esq., "Gisborne Park," Gisborne. | D. McLENNAN, Esq., Aberdeen Street, Geelong. |
| J. F. BEDWELL, Esq., Numurkah. | A. McMILLAN, Esq., Caldermeade. |
| W. P. BRISBANE, Esq., "Gowrie Park," Weerite. | W. McNAB, Esq., "Oakbank," Tullamarine. |
| F. E. CLARKE, Esq., Bolinda Vale, Lancefield Junction. | J. B. PEARSON, Esq., 38 Aphrasia Street, Newtown, Geelong. |
| H. CLIFF, Esq., Cliff Street, Essendon. | H. H. PECK, Esq., "Hiawatha," Pascoe Vale, via Essendon. |
| T. V. COWAN, Esq., "Marangan," Benalla. | J. E. ROBERTSON, Esq., "Illawarra," St George's Road, Toorak. |
| Major H. A. CURRIE, "Ercildoune," Burrumbeet. | A. D. ROWAN, Esq., "Rickland," Lambert Road, Toorak. |
| A. C. GIBB, Esq., Meadow Bank, Campbellfield. | R. N. SCOTT, Esq., "Wolonga," Kongwak. |
| W. C. GREAVES, Esq., "Warrook," Monomeith. | D. STEWART, Esq., "Wongao," Skipton. |
| Senator J. F. GUTHRIE c/o Dalgety & Co., Geelong. | O. J. SYME, Esq., "Bolobek," Macedon. |
| M. C. G. HUTTON, Esq., "Cooring," Lilydale. | PHIL. S. TUCKETT, Esq., 448 Collins Street, Melbourne. |
| J. C. MACKINNON, Marida Yallock, Boorcan | G. L. WILSON, Esq., Wilson Road Mornington |
| F. B. LITHGOW, Esq., "Flowerfield," Coldstream. | W. WOODMASON, Esq., "Green Gables," Waverley Road, Oakleigh. |
| W. G. MACALISTER, Esq., Melbourne Mansions, Melbourne. | One Vacancy. |

Veterinary Surgeon :

Dr. W. T. KENDALL, M.R.C.V.S.

Assistant Veterinary Surgeon.

H. KENDALL, Esq., B.V.Sc., G.M.V.C.

Surgeon :

Dr. B. M. SUTHERLAND.

Auditors :

R. J. OEHR, Esq., F.I.C.A.
D. R. S. MCGREGOR, Esq., A.C.P.A.

Solicitor :

H. T. McKEAN, Esq.

Architects :

Messrs. PECK & KEMTER

Secretary :

HENRY SCHWIEGER.

Assistant Secretary :

L. MONOD.

LIST OF PRIZE-TAKERS

ANNUAL EXHIBITION, 1923.

HORSES.

Section 1—CLYDESDALES.

Stallion, 8 years old or over, 10 entries—1, Todd and Allen—Scotland's Viceroy (imp.) [18,192, C.C.S.B.] (405, C.C.S.B.); 2, W. G. Sallman — Douglas Chief (161 C.C.S.B.); 3, H. H. Woods—Dalmore (imp.) [16,542, C.S.B.] (151, C.C.S.B.); H.C., Henry S. Graham —Boquhan Kennedy (imp.) (149, N.Z.C.S.B.); C. Amos Dickins—All Scotch (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.). Stallion from 4 to 7 years old, 20 entries—1, Walter G. Wilkinson and R. E. Young — Widgiewa Ivo (479, C.C.S.B.); 2, Hehr Bros.—Dunure Blend (169, C.C.S.B.); 3, G. Oxley, jun.—Willie Craig (491, C.C.S.B.); H.C., A. J. A. Browne—Baron Style (54, C.C.S.B.); C. A. J. Marshall—Maritimus (imp.) [20,098, C.S.B.]. Colt, 3 years old, 15 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Benmore (74, C.C.S.B.); 2, E. W. Harders—Douglas Prince (163, C.C.S.B.); 3, J. K. Allen—All Black (1476, N.Z.C.S.B.). Colt, 2 years old, 11 entries—1, David L. Bodey—Prince Dale (Vol. 2 C.C.S.B.); 2, H. K. Thomson—Everlasting Dale (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.); 3, Alex. Colvin—Dalcrombie (149, C.C.S.B.); H.C., P. H. Muller—Rosedale (363, C.C.S.B.); C. H. K. Thomson—Castle Dale (Prog., Vol. X.). Colt, 2 years old, which competed as a 1-year-old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1922, to be won twice by the same animal, 4 entries — Winner, 1922, David Tweddle—Baron's Hero (Prog. C.C.S.B.); Winner, 1923, Alex. Colvin—Dalcrombie (149, C.C.S.B.). Colt, 1 year old, 23 entries—1, A. Gillis—Vue Dale (Prog., C.C.S.B.); 2, Alex. Colvin—Baron Fabric (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.); 3, W. Walter—Craig Avon (Prog., C.C.S.B.). Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1923—Colt, 1 year old, 16 entries—1, A. Gillis—Vue Dale (Prog. C.C.S.B.); 2, W. Walter—Craig Avon (Prog., C.C.S.B.); 3, Amos Dickins—Farleton Lad (Prog., Vol. X.); 4, W. Walter—Craig Lyon (Prog., C.C.S.B.); 5, W. G. Sallman — Colonel Douglas (129, C.C.S.B.); 6, C. H. Jackman—General Favourite (Prog., C.C.S.B.). Prize of £10 will be given to the best Colt in this stake, such prize to be competed for annually (up to three years) till won twice by the same animal, when it will become the property of the exhibitor—Winner, 1923, A. Gillis—Vue Dale (Prog., C.C.S.B.). Prize of £10 presented to the nominator of the sire of the first prize Colt in the 1923 Produce Sweepstakes—Winners, Messrs. J. Holdsworth, Beecham & Co., and A. Gillis—Udale. Brood Mare, over 3 years old (foaled or in foal), 10 entries—1, H. F. Budde—Carlisle Lady (186, C.C.S.B.); 2, H. Beecham & Co. Pty. Ltd.—Royal Lady (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.); 3, James Browne—Diamond 8th (245, C.C.S.B.). Dry Mare, over 3 years old, 5 entries—1, A. Gillis—Widgiewa Donna Roma (955, C.C.S.B.); 2, J. R. Stokes—Jean (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.); no third award. Filly, 3 years old, 8 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Roseneath White Silk (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.); 2, Department of Agriculture (Victoria) —Nancy (678, C.C.S.B.); 3, Craven Bros. — Miss Buchlyvie (619.

C.C.S.B.). Filly, 3 years old, which competed as a 1-year-old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes 1921, and as a 2-year-old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes 1922, prize of £20, to be won twice by the same animal, 2 entries—Winners, 1921, F. S. Falkiner & Sons Ltd.—Widgiewa Mavis (Prog., C.C.S.B.); 1922, W. G. Wilkinson and R. E. Young—Roseneath White Silk (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.); 1923, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Roseneath White Silk (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.); won outright by Roseneath White Silk (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.). Filly, 2 years old, 8 entries—1, H. Beecham & Co. Pty. Ltd. — Baroness August (51, C.C.S.B.); 2, Hehr Bros.—Lady Regulus (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.); 3, Department of Agriculture (Victoria)—Victoria Brilliance (927, C.C.S.B.); C., Hehr Bros.—Lady Newton (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.). Filly, 2 years old, which competed as a 1-year-old in the Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes 1922, prize of £20, to be won twice by the same animal, 2 entries—Winner, 1922, H. Beecham & Co. Pty. Ltd. — Baroness August (51, C.C.S.B.); Winner, 1923, H. Beecham & Co. Pty. Ltd.—Baroness August (51, C.C.S.B.). Won outright. Filly, 1 year old, 20 entries—1, H. K. Thomson—Lady Dale (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.); 2, C. H. Jackman—Lady Fenwick (Prog., C.C.S.B.); 3, Craven Bros.—Lila Scotch (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.). Clydesdale Produce Sweepstakes, 1923—Filly, 1 year old 15 entries—1, C. H. Jackman—Lady Fenwick (Prog., C.C.S.B.); 2, Craven Bros.—Lila Scotch (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.); 3, Amos Dickins—Tarleton Alice (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.); 4, Eugene Hickey—Lady Mavis (Prog., C.C.S.B.); 5, W. G. Sallman—Airlie Tivoli (12, C.C.S.B.); 6, Starritt Bros.—Kelso Elsie (Prog., C.C.S.B.) A prize of £10 will be given to the best Filly in this stake, such prize to be competed for annually (up to three years) till won twice by the same animal, when it will become the property of the exhibitor—Winner, 1923, C. H. Jackman—Lady Fenwick (Prog., C.C.S.B.). A prize of £10, presented to the nominator of the sire of the first prize Filly in the

1923 Produce Sweepstakes—Winner F. J. Sargood — Baron Ferwick (34, C.C.S.B.). Group Prize (Special), Stallion and three of his progeny (yearlings), 4 entries—1, W. G. Sallman—Douglas Chief (161, C.C.S.B.) and progeny; 2, Amos Dickins—All Scotch (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.), and progeny; no third award. Group Prize (Special) Three Yearlings by the same sire, 9 entries—1, Amos Dickins—Group by All Scotch (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.); 2, W. Walter—Group by Craigwillie of Bolobek (139, C.C.S.B.); 3, W. G. Sallman—Group by Douglas Chief (161, C.C.S.B.). Grand Challenge Shield (Special), value 100 guineas presented by the Government of Victoria—Best Australian-bred Clydesdale Stallion, 3 years old or over (exhibited by and the property of the breeder.) 7 entries—Winner, 1918, G. and W. H. Lord—Vanguard 461, C.C.S.B.); winner, 1919, J. A. Williams and Walter G. Wilkinson—Roseneath Clandale (365, C.C.S.B.); Winner, 1920, Gillis and Walter—Baron Again (14, C.C.S.B.); winner, 1921, John J. Gleeson—Royal Prince (387, C.C.S.B.); winner, 1922, R. C. Gulliver—Glendale (210, C.C.S.B.); Winner, 1923, E. W. Harders—Douglas Prince (163, C.C.S.B.). Stallion, premium value 100 guineas (Special) presented by Capt. A. E. T. Payne for the Clydesdale Stallion which the judge considers to be the most suitable for begetting Stud Clydesdale stock; the owner of the winner will be required to enter into an agreement with the Society that the winning Stallion will serve 60 approved mares in a district to be selected during this season, at a fee not exceeding £5/5/- per mare, 8 entries—Winner, 1923, Henry S. Graham—Boquhan Kennedy (imp.) (149, N.Z.C.S.B.). The Gibson Trophy, value 50 guineas, presented by Miss D. and the late Miss E. Gibson for the best imported Clydesdale horse or mare registered in the Clydesdale Stud Book of Great Britain and Ireland, or first progeny of imported Clydesdale stock; progeny may be bred in Australia or New Zealand, but one or both parents must be imported and registered in the

C.S.B. of Great Britain and Ireland; open to Clydesdales of any age—Winner, 1922, Aaron Gillis—Widgiewa Donna Roma (955, C.C.S.B.); Winner, 1923—Aaron Gillis—Widgiewa Donna Roma (955, C.C.S.B.).
 Champion Prizes of Australia—Clydesdale Stallion, 2 years old or over—Todd and Allen—Scotland Viceroy (imp.) [18,192, C.S.B.]

(405, C.C.S.B.). Reserve Champion Clydesdale Stallion—Walter G. Wilkinson and R. E. Young—Widgiewa Ivo (479, C.C.S.B.). Clydesdale Mare or Filly, 2 years old or over—Aaron Gillis—Widgiewa Donna Roma (955, C.C.S.B.). Reserve Champion Clydesdale Mare or Filly—Captain A. E. T. Payne—Roseneath White Silk (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.).

Section 2—SHIRES.

No Entries.

Section 3—DRAUGHTS.

Stallion, 4 years old or over, 2 entries—1, Albert Brown—Black Diamond; 2, Aaron Gillis—Allan Stewart. Colt, 3 years old, 1 entry—1, Brig.-General Walter J. Clark—Ardmore. Colt, 2 years old, 2 entries—1, Walter G. Wilkinson and R. E. Young—Roseneath Ranger; 2, Greig and Stokes—Lord Creswick. Colt, 1 year old, 5 entries—1, Walter G. Wilkinson and R. E. Young—Roseneath Escort; 2, — Sanders—Scotch Mixture; no third award. Brood Mare over 3 years old (foaled or in foal), 1 entry—1, J. R. Stokes—Daphne. Dry Mare, over 3 years, 3 entries—1, Thomas J. Opie—Lass; 2, Alex. Colvin—Maggie Carrol; no third award. Filly, 3 years old, 3 entries—1, Thomas Thornton—Blossom; 2, Walter G. Wilkinson and R. E. Young—Roseneath Bloom; 3, L. McLeod—Beauty. Filly, 2 years old, 4 entries—1, James Browne—Lady Agitation; 2, Thomas Thornton—Bloom; 3, Walter and Milne—Jean Filly, 1 year old, 5 entries—1, Baxter Bros.—Craig Lassie; 2, Walter G. Wilkinson and R. E. Young—Roseneath Daisy; 3, Hehr Bros.—Violet Farm and Lorry Horses—Four-Horse Team, mares or geldings shown in lorry or waggon, 2 entries—1, W. S. Kimpton & Sons—Bonnie,

Scotty, Laddie, Wallace; 2, William Pizer—Nugget, Bonnie, Diamond, Major. Pair of Mares or Geldings for lorry purposes, shown in lorry, any age, 5 entries—1, T. Brunton & Co.—Duke of York and Duke of Roxburgh; 2, W. S. Kimpton & Sons—Laddie and Wallace; 3, W. S. Kimpton & Sons—Bonnie and Scotty. Mare or Gelding, for lorry purposes, shown in lorry, 4 entries—1, T. Brunton & Co.—General Monash; 2, A. H. Bell—Victor; 3, British Imperial Oil Co. Ltd.—Spark. Pairs of Mares or Geldings, or Mare and Gelding (led), for farm purposes, worked on a farm for three months after 1st March, 1923, 2 entries—1, Alex. Colvin—Dinah and Sally; 2, Hehr Bros.—Flower (Vol. 2, C.C.S.B.), and Baroness Osey (63, C.C.S.B.). Mare, for farm purposes (led), worked on farm for three months after 1st March, 1923, 8 entries—1, Hehr Bros.—Lady Stewart (518, C.C.S.B.); 2, Greig & Stokes—Laura; 3, J. W. Scott—Jean Lauder. Heavy Dray Gelding (shown in a dray) (Special), in the opinion of the judge to be capable of drawing a 2-ton load, 8 entries—1, Starritt Bros.—Kelso Baron; 2, Collis & Nolan—Jack; 3, William Pizer—Silver.

Section 4—SUFFOLK PUNCHES.

Stallion, 1 entry—1, A. C. Head—Sudbourn's Victory (516, S.P.). Mare, 1 entry—1, A. C. Head—Farewell 7th (1172, S.P.). Champion Prizes of Australia—Suffolk Punch

Stallion—A. C. Head—Sudbourn's Victory (516, S.P.). Suffolk Punch Mare or Filly—A. C. Head—Farewell 7th (1172, S.P.).

Section 5—ARABS.

Stallion, 2 entries—1, S. Winter Cooke—Khamasin; 2, S. Winter Cooke—Idris. Mare, 1 entry—1, P. Thomas—Shemsch. Champion Prizes of Australia—Arab Stallion—S. Winter Cooke—Khamasin. Arab Mare or Filly—P. Thomas—Shemsch.

Section 6—THOROUGHBREDS.

Stallion, 5 entries—1, A. E. Batson—Moorang; 2, Trustees Rupert W. J. Clarke—Markhope (724); 3, Brig.-General W. J. Clark—Giru. Stallion Premium (Special), value £50, presented by the Department of Defence for the Thoroughbred Stallion which the judge or judges consider to be the most suitable for begetting horses up to the standard required for military purposes, 1 entry—A. E. Batson—Moorang. Champion Prizes of Australia—Thoroughbred Stallion 2 years old or over—A. E. Batson—Moorang. Reserve Champion Thoroughbred Stallion—Trustees Rupert W. J. Clarke—Markhope (724).

Section 7—TROTTERS.

Stallion, driven in sulky or buggy 6 entries—1, Belmont Stud Farm—Grand Voyage; 2, J. Rousch—Don Marvin; 3, A. G. Hunter—Admiral Wood. Colt, 3 years old, driven in a sulky or buggy, 4 entries—1, J. D. Mulfahey—Donvin Chimes; 2, W. B. Harris—Typical Voyage (109); 3, J. Rousch—King Marvin. Colt, 2 years old, 3 entries—1, Albert F. Pump—Wilkes Harold; 2, A. G. Hunter—Harcourt; no other award. Colt, 1 year old, 3 entries—1, L. A. Harper—Delavan Tom; 2, M. E. McMurtrie—Delavan Cleve; 3, J. Hall—Lachlan McKenna. Brood Mare, foaled or in foal (led into ring), 1 entry—No award. Mare, driven in sulky or buggy, 7 entries—1, Belmont Stud Farm—Queen Pirate; 2, A. R. B. Guest—Lylock; 3, C. H. Griffin—Babe Voyage. Filly, 3 years old, driven in a sulky or buggy, 1 entry—1, A. G. Hunter—Kentucky. Filly, 2 years old, 3 entries—1, Silas Beebe—Lillie Style; 2, A. H. Brice—May Osterley; no other award. Filly, 1 year old, 1 entry—1, M. E. McMurtrie—Miss Delavan. Champion Prizes of Australia—Trotting Stallion, 2 years old or over—Belmont Stud Farm—Grand Voyage. Reserve Champion Trotting Stallion—J. Rousch—Don Marvin. Trotting Mare or Filly, 2 years old or over—Belmont Stud Farm—Queen Pirate. Reserve Champion Trotting Mare or Filly—Silas Beebe—Lillie Style.

Section 8—HACKNEYS.

Stallion (led into ring), 1 entry—1, William Sobee—Gwalia Cæsar (imp.). Champion Prize of Australia—Hackney Stallion, 2 years old or over—William Sobee—Gwalia Cæsar (imp.).

Section 9—COBS.

Welsh Cob Pony Stallion, over 13 hands 2 inches, and not more than 14 hands 2 inches, 2 entries—1, E. Allan—Futurist; 3, Andrew E. Callow—Quality (587); no second award. Welsh Pony Stallion, not exceeding 13 hands 2 inches, 1 entry—1, Andrew E. Callow—Prince Que (585). Welsh Cob Pony Mare, over 13 and not more than 14 hands 2

inches, 2 entries—1, Dr. C. H. Griffith—Retford Joy Step; 2, M. Macloy—Lady Glen. Welsh Pony Mare, not exceeding 13 hands, 2 entries—1, R. W. Crozier—Chessie; no other award. Champion Prizes of Australia—Cob Stallion, 2 years old or over—E. Allan—Futurist. Re-

serve Champion Cob Stallion—Andrew E. Callow—Prince Que (585). Cob Mare or Filly, 2 years old or over—Dr. C. H. Griffith—Retford Joy Step. Reserve Champion Cob Mare or Filly—R. W. Crozier—Chessie.

Section 10—PONIES.

Pony Stallion, over 13 and not more than 14 hands, best adapted for getting saddle ponies, 3 entries—1, A. C. Head—Dandy Lad (940); 2, W. Henderson—Santa Claus; no third award. Pony Stallion, over 13 and not more than 14 hands, best adapted for getting harness ponies, 7 entries—1, John P. Hanrahan—Claymore; 2, R. W. Crozier—Berkeley Bantam; 3, G. T. Barber—Canary 2nd (806). Pony Stallion, over 12 and not more than 13 hands, 5 entries—1, O. Rose—Sir Harold (1178); 2, John P. Hanrahan—Claymore Junior; 3, Mrs. I. Wilkin—Magic Railway. Pony Stallion, 12 hands or under, 2 entries—1, G. Small—Leo's Pride; 2, Jack Deane—Tiny Town. Shetland Pony Stallion, 10 hands or under, 5 entries—1, Mrs. J. Maclellan—Halcyon (imp.); 2, Mrs. J. Maclellan—Hermes of Shetland Heights; 3, Mrs. J. Maclellan—Viking of Methven (imp.) (896). Shetland Pony Colt, 2 years old or under, 6 entries—1, D. M. Connelly—Magician J. of Shetland Heights; 2, D. M. Connelly—Watch Me of Shetland Heights; 3, Mrs. E. Cudmore—Teddy Bear. Pony Mare, foaled or in foal, over 13 and not more than 14 hands, 2 entries—1, E. Allan—Gibson; no other award. Pony Mare, foaled

or in foal, over 12 and not more than 13 hands, 4 entries—1, Peter Anderson—Florrie; 2, H. and N. Bourke—Joy; no third award. Pony Mare, foaled or in foal, 12 hands or under, 3 entries—No awards. Shetland Pony Mare, 10 hands or under, 4 entries—1, Mrs. J. Maclellan—Diana of Shetland Heights; 2, Mrs. J. Maclellan—Judy of Shetland Heights; 3, Mrs. J. Maclellan—Wendy of Shetland Heights. Shetland Pony Filly, 2 years old or under, 6 entries—1, M. W. Small—Bunnie of Shetland Heights; 2, Mrs. J. Maclellan—Wide Awake of Shetland Heights; 3, Mrs. J. Maclellan—Sapphire of Shetland Heights. Champion Prizes of Australia—Pony Stallion—John P. Hanrahan—Claymore. Reserve Champion Pony Stallion—A. C. Head—Dandy Lad (940). Shetland Pony Stallion—Mrs. J. Maclellan—Halcyon (imp.). Reserve Champion Shetland Pony Stallion—Mrs. J. Maclellan—Hermes of Shetland Heights. Pony Mare—E. Allan—Gibson. Reserve Champion Pony Mare—Peter Anderson—Florrie. Shetland Pony Mare—Mrs. J. Maclellan—Diana of Shetland Heights. Reserve Champion Shetland Pony Mare—Mrs. J. Maclellan—Judy of Shetland Heights.

Section 11—SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

Cavalry Remount, not less than 15 hands 1 inch or over 15 hands 3 inches, able to carry 15 stone under active service conditions, 7 entries—1, F. W. Bowden—Royal; 2, Mrs. C. B. Grant—Ben; 3, H. Crozier—Don. Mounted Police Turnout, Mare or Gelding, shown in saddle, and judged with equipment for conformation,

style and neatness as a turnout, 14 entries—1, Constable D. Egan—Mack; 2, Constable J. E. Hutchinson—Sunshine; 3, Constable C. H. Ward—Chu-Chin-Chow. Novice Hack, 14 stone (Special), for horses that have not previously won first prize as a hack at a Melbourne Royal Show, 19 entries—1, F. W. Bowden

—Royal; 2, G. L. Davis—Beppo; 3, H. Crozier—Don. Hack, 14 stone, 12 entries—1, Hughes & Duigan—Boorabinya; 2, G. L. Davis—Beppo; 3, G. A. Gray—Czar. Novice Hack, 12 stone (Special), for horses that have not previously won first prize as a hack at a Melbourne Royal Show, 25 entries—1, W. T. Mitchell—Sunlight; 2, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—No Doubt; 3, G. L. Davis—Beppo. Hack, 12 stone (Special), 18 entries—1, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—No Doubt; 2, W. T. Mitchell—Noel; 3, G. L. Davis—Beppo. Hack, 10 stone, 20 entries—1, W. T. Mitchell—Sunlight; 2, J. R. Glenn—Hal; 3, A. C. Desailly—Aviator. Novice Lady's Hack, 15 hands 3 inches or under, to be ridden by an equestrienne when judged and on parade (Special), for horses that have not previously won first prize as a hack at a Melbourne Royal Show, 34 entries—1, Mrs. C. B. Grant—Ben; 2, G. L. Davis—Beppo; 3, H. Crozier—Don. Lady's Hack, 15 hands 3 inches or under, to be ridden by an equestrienne when judged and on parade (Special), 19 entries—1, W. T. Mitchell—Noel; 2, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—No Doubt; 3, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Some Mistake. Gentleman's Cob, 15 hands or under, up to 15 stone, 5 entries—1, Dr. C. H. Griffith—Weeroona; 2, S. Whiteside—Rufus; 3, J. Hickey—Milo. Pair of Hacks, to be ridden by a lady and a gentleman (Special), 11 entries—1, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Some Mistake and No Doubt; 2, W. T. Mitchell—Noel and Delruda; 3, Mrs. C. B. Grant—Ben and Don. Champion Saddle Horse (Special)—Winner, W. T. Mitchell—Noel. Pony Mare or Gelding, not exceeding 13 hands, when judged and on parade, to be ridden by girl not more than 15 years of age, 3 entries—1, Mrs. J. Maclellan—Wingerworth Bantam (imp.); 2, L. King—Trixie; 3, Mrs. A. E. Nash—Little Jim. Pony Mare or Gelding, not exceeding 13

hands, when judged or on parade, to be ridden by boy not more than 14 years of age, 6 entries—1, D. S. Aitken—Snub Pollard; 2, N. Riddall—Billy; 3, Herbert Purdy—Bonnie Lane. Pony Mare or Gelding, not exceeding 11 hands, when judged and on parade, to be ridden by boy or girl not more than 14 years of age, 6 entries—1, A. H. White—Trixie; 2, Herbert Purdy—Rosie Lane; 3, Miss L. T. Embling—Feather. Polo Pony, heavy, 14 hands 2 inches or under (Special), 10 entries—1, F. W. Bowden—Creamy; 2, Whittaker Bros.—Rex; 3, Mrs. Macalister—Freckles. Polo Pony, light, 14 hands 2 inches or under (Special), 14 entries—1, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Guess Again; 2, A. C. Desailly—Merri Maid; 3, H. Crozier—Spark. Pony Mare or Gelding, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches, 17 entries—1, Whittaker Bros.—Rex; 2, F. W. Bowden—Silver Queen; 3, A. C. Desailly—Merri Maid. Pony Mare or Gelding, over 13 hands 2 inches and not over 14 hands, 15 entries—1, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Guess Again; 2, D. Walsh—Ettie; 3, Dr. C. H. Griffith—Sundial. Pony Mare or Gelding, over 13 hands and not over 13 hands 2 inches, 12 entries—1, A. C. Desailly—Sunshine; 2, Miss Alice Organ—Kitty; 3, W. S. Clark—Dolly Gray. Pony Mare or Gelding, over 12 hands 2 inches and not over 13 hands, 6 entries—1, Martin & Coonerty—Ike; 2, F. W. Bowden—Chum; 3, William F. Collings—Skeeta. Pony Mare or Gelding, not exceeding 12 hands 2 inches, 8 entries—1, A. C. Desailly—Bunny Hug; 2, McIlwain & Jackson—Digger; 3, Miss Frances Hughes—Gipsy. Miniature Turnout in Saddle, pony not to exceed 12 hands, to be shown in saddle, and judged for style and neatness as a turnout, 2 entries—1, Norman Myers—Lady Violet; 2, Hughes & Duigan—Tiny. Champion Saddle Pony—A. C. Desailly—Sunshine.

Section 12—HARNESSES HORSES AND PONIES.

Pair of Buggy Horses, 15 hands 3 inches or under (mares or geldings),

driven in a buggy (Special), 1 entry—1, McIlwain & Jackson—Renown

and Leila. Best Tandem Team, driven in a vehicle (Special), 2 entries—1, McIlwain & Jackson—Renown and Leila; 2, Peter Anderson—Digger and Lady. Single Buggy Horse (heavy), 15 hands 3 inches or under (mare or gelding), driven in a buggy, 6 entries—1, Philip H. Lock—Governor; 2, Percy Weaver—King Style; 3, Miss A. Donoghue—Alex. Single Buggy Horse (light), 15 hands 3 inches or under (mare or gelding), driven in a buggy, 10 entries—1, F. C. Pearce—Ross; 2, Charles Kinsela—Gay Lad; 3, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Grey Bells. Dog-Cart or Gig Horse, driven in vehicle, 15 hands or under, 6 entries—1, R. Cockerell—Bonnie; 2, F. H. Allan—Toff; 3, Miss B. Bruce Reid, G.M.V.C.—Lola. Best Horse in Single Harness, driven in a buggy (Special), 10 entries—Winner, Philip H. Lock—Governor. Buggy Turnout, horse, buggy and harness, must all be the property of the exhibitor, horse 15 hands and over (Special), 7 entries—1, Philip H. Lock—Governor; 2, McIlwain & Jackson—Renown; 3, Charles Kinsela—Gay Lad. Buggy Turnout, horse, buggy and harness, must all be the property of the exhibitor, horse between 14 and 15 hands (Special), 9 entries—1, H. A. Biggs—Tony; 2, R. Cockerell—Bonnie; 3, J. Hickey—Milo. Jinker Turnout, pony, jinker and harness, must all be the property of the exhibitor, pony 14 hands 2 inches or under (Special), 14 entries—1, D. Walsh—Ettie; 2, Mrs. Macalister—Assurance (late Baby); 3, John H. Saunders—Lord Setay. Heavy Delivery Cart Horse, driven in vehicle, 3 entries—1, British Imperial Oil Co. Ltd.—Rose; 2, H. Strong—Jack; 3, H. Strong—Sam. Light Delivery Cart Horse, driven in vehicle, 3 entries—1, N. S. Allen—Susie; 2, J. W. McKindley—Dandy; no third award. Business Turnout, light horse, harness and two-wheeled vehicle, as used by a commercial traveller in the course of his business (Special), 4 entries—1, W. Sobee—Mikado; 2, R. Cockerell—Bonnie; 3, F. W. Biggs—Sea Glass. Business Turnout, light horse, harness and two-wheeled vehicle, as used for the

delivery of goods (Special), 2 entries—1, A. S. Chalmers—Dick; 2, W. Sobee—Mikado. Business Turnout, heavy horse, harness and four-wheeled vehicle (Special), 4 entries—1, T. Brunton & Co.—General Monash; 2, British Imperial Oil Co. Ltd.—Rose; 3, British Imperial Oil Co. Ltd.—Spark. Business Turnout, light horse, harness and four-wheeled vehicle, as used by a commercial traveller in the course of his business (Special), 2 entries—1, H. A. Biggs—Tony; 2, McIlwain & Jackson—Renown. Business Turnout, light horse, harness and four-wheeled vehicle, as used for the delivery of goods (Special), 5 entries—1, G. H. Tibb—Ruby; 2, J. R. Sharp—Coy; 3, G. Humphreys—Nancy. Pair of Ponies, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches, driven in harness (Special), 1 entry—No award. Pair of Phaeton Ponies, over 13 hands 2 inches and not over 14 hands, driven in harness (Special), 3 entries—1, Peter Anderson—Lady and Digger; no other award. Pair of Phaeton Ponies, 12 hands 2 inches and not over 13 hands 2 inches, driven in harness (Special), 1 entry—1, Peter Anderson—Lady and Fanny. Pony Mare or Gelding, over 14 hands and not over 14 hands 2 inches, driven in harness, 10 entries—1, F. C. Pearce—Digger; 2, Thomas Beamish—Rocket; 3, A. H. Fox—Bonnie. Pony Mare or Gelding, over 13 hands 2 inches and not over 14 hands, driven in harness, 8 entries—1, Mrs. Macalister—Assurance (late Baby); 2, John H. Saunders—Lord Setay; 3, Dr. C. H. Griffith—Corbie. Pony Mare or Gelding, over 13 and not over 13 hands 2 inches, driven in harness, 6 entries—1, R. Clulow—Wee Mauritius; 2, Mrs. Muriel Gresson—Sonny; 3, Albert Kelly—Dolly Gray. Pony Mare or Gelding, over 12 hands 2 inches and not over 13 hands, driven in harness, 2 entries—1, Mrs. L. A. Nicol—Comedy; no second award. Pony Mare or Gelding, not exceeding 12 hands 2 inches, driven in harness, 4 entries—1, Dr. C. H. Griffith—Mitzkie; 2, F. E. Agnew—Rob Roy; 3, W. G. Hicks—Flash Jack.

CATTLE

Section 13—SHORTHORNS.

Bull, 4 years old or over, 4 entries—1, Lidgett Bros., Cherry Oxford Duke 8th (1011); 2, Cain Bros.—Baron Brunswick 16th; 3, E. O. Flood—Roan Derrimut. Bull, 3 years old, 6 entries—1, Robert H. Dugdale—Merrimu Duke of Derrimut 19th; 2, W. Dugdale—Strathalbyn Duke of Derrimut 128th (1190); 3, McMillan Bros.—Caldermeade Duke of Derrimut 43rd; H. C., Henry Hay & Son—Lindenow Duke of Derrimut 115th. Bull, 2 years old, 6 entries—1, Sir Rupert T. H. Clarke, Bart.—Bolinda Duke of Derrimut 451st; 2, A. R. Tippett—Milton's Yarrama; 3, McMillan Bros.—Caldermeade Duke of Derrimut 47th. Bull, calved between 1st January, 1922, and 30th June, 1922, 9 entries—1, L. M. and R. H. (jun.) Dugdale—Merrimu Duke of Derrimut 27th; 2, John Williamson—Baron Brunswick 24th; 3, Harry L. Austin—Eli Elwah Duke of Derrimut 42nd. Bull, 1 year old, 22 entries—1, J. D. Alexander—Lindenvale Duke of Derrimut; 2, L. M. and R. H. (jun.) Dugdale—Merrimu Duke of Derrimut 30th; 3, Sir Rupert T. H. Clarke, Bart.—Bolinda Duke of Derrimut 460th; H.C., Dugdale & Creber—Emperor of Derrimut 32nd; H.C., Henry Hay & Son—Collendina Duke of Derrimut 56th. Bull, calved on or after 1st December, 1922, 5 entries—1, Henry Hay & Son—Collendina Duke of Derrimut 58th; 2, A. J. Webb—Grand Duke of Lindenow 12th; 3, A. F. Dowie—Balcairn Duke. Cow, 4 years old or over, 7 entries—1, Tippett Bros.—Newlyn May Rose 134th (Vol. 3, p. 550); 2, Harry L. Austin—Grand Duchess of Clifton 2nd (Vol. 2, p. 243); 3, A. J. Simpson—Grand Duchess of Clifton 6th (Vol. 3, p. 498); H.C., Harry L. Austin—Lindenow Duchess of Derrimut 101st (Vol. 4). Heifer, 3 years old (giving milk or in calf), 4 entries—1, McMillan Bros.—Caldermeade Duchess of Derrimut 36th; 2, J. E. and H. C. Robertson—Alvie

Duchess of Derrimut 94th; 3, John Dugdale—Rosehill Duchess of Derrimut 22nd. Heifer, 2 years old, 5 entries—1, Sir Rupert T. H. Clarke, Bart.—Bolinda Duchess of Derrimut 519th; 2, McMillan Bros.—Caldermeade Duchess of Derrimut 39th; 3, A. J. Simpson—Grand Duchess of Clifton 14th. Heifer, calved between January, 1922, and June, 1922, 16 entries—1, A. J. Simpson—Clifton Duchess of Derrimut 15th; 2, A. J. Webb—Grand Duchess of Derrimut 3rd; 3, Harry L. Austin—Grand Duchess of Eli Elwah 3rd; H.C., W. Dugdale—Red Rose 65th; H.C., W. Dugdale—Red Rose 66th. Heifer, 1 year old, 19 entries—1, A. J. Webb—Grand Duchess of Lindenow 8th; 2, John Dugdale—Duchess of Rosedale 16th; 3, Sir Rupert T. H. Clarke, Bart.—Bolinda Duchess of Derrimut 525th; H.C., A. J. Webb—Grand Duchess of Lindenow 7th; C., Sir Rupert T. H. Clarke, Bart.—Bolinda Duchess of Derrimut 524th; C., Dugdale and Creber—Empress of Derrimut 52nd. Heifer Calf, calved on or after 1st December, 1922, 2 entries—1, John Williamson—Princess of Lochinver 49th; 2, L. M. and R. H. (jun.) Dugdale—Merrimu Duchess of Derrimut 31st. Group Prizes (Special), one male and two females, any age, bred by exhibitor, 7 entries—1, A. J. Simpson; 2, McMillan Bros.; no third award. Group Prizes (Special), for the best three heifers, 2 years old or under, not necessarily by the one sire, but bred by the exhibitor, 6 entries—1, A. J. Webb; 2, A. J. Simpson; no third award. Shorthorn Breeders' Plate, of £10 10/- (Special), donated by Breeders for best yearling bull and two heifers, one year old or under, not necessarily by the one sire, bred by exhibitor, 4 entries—1, Sir Rupert T. H. Clarke, Bart.; 2, A. J. Webb; 3, McMillan Bros. Steer, calved on or after 1st July, 1921, and before 1st

July, 1922, to be the progeny of one male and female registered in the Shorthorn Herd Book of Australia, and submitted in the calving returns of the breeder, 2 entries—1, John Williamson; 2, John Williamson. Shorthorn Sires' Memorial, a special prize of £3/3/- will be awarded to the most successful sire in the Shorthorn Section—Winner, 1922, R. H. Dugdale—Lindenow Duke of Derrimut 52nd (336); Winners, 1923, R. H. Dugdale—Lindenow Duke of Derrimut 52nd (336) and A. J. Webb—Grand Duke of Clifton 6th (equal). Cup, valued at 20 guineas, presented by H. L. Austin, Esq., best Shorthorn Bull (not necessarily bred by exhibitor), to be won twice in succession or three times altogether—Winner, 1920, John McMaster—Baritone (506); Winner, 1921, A. Hordern—Lindenow Duke of Derrimut 69th (806); Winner, 1922, Cain Bros.—Clifton Count (615); Winner, 1923, R. H. Dugdale—Merrimu Duke of Derrimut 19th. Cup, valued at 20 guineas, presented by J. E. Robinson, Esq., best Shorthorn Cow (not necessarily bred by exhibitor), to be won twice in succession, or three times altogether—Winner, 1920, Harry L. Austin—Grand Duchess of Clifton 2nd (Vol. 3, p. 143); Winner, 1921, A. J. Simpson—Clifton Duchess of Oxford (Vol. 3, p. 43); Winner, 1922, Tippett Bros.—Newlyn May Rose 134th (Vol. 3, p. 550); Winner, 1923, Tippett Bros.—Newlyn May Rose 134th (Vol. 3, p. 550); won outright. Cup, valued at 20 guineas, presented by Messrs. Edward Trenchard & Co., best Shorthorn Yearling Heifer (not necessarily bred by exhibitor), to be won twice in

succession, or three times altogether—Winner, 1920, A. J. Webb—Lindenow Duchess of Derrimut 110th; Winner, 1921, John Dugdale—Rosehill Duchess of Derrimut 22nd; Winner, 1922, McMillan Bros.—Caldermeade Duchess of Derrimut 39th; Winner, 1923—A. J. Webb—Grand Duchess of Lindenow 8th. Cup, valued at 20 guineas, presented by William Drummond & Co., best Shorthorn Heifer exhibited in the 18-months-old and 2 year-old classes (not necessarily bred by exhibitor), to be won twice in succession, or three times altogether—Winner, 1921, Harry L. Austin—Lindenow Duchess of Derrimut 110th; Winner, 1922, A. J. Simpson—Clifton Summerton 10th; Winner, 1923, A. J. Simpson—Clifton Duchess of Derrimut 15th. Won outright. A special ribbon awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section—Won by A. J. Webb. Gold Medal, presented by the Shorthorn Society of Great Britain and Ireland, awarded for the best Shorthorn Bull eligible for registration in the Shorthorn Herd Book of Australia—Won by R. H. Dugdale—Merrimu Duke of Derrimut 19th. Champion Prizes of Australia—Shorthorn Bull (excluding 1 year old class)—R. H. Dugdale—Merrimu Duke of Derrimut 19th. Reserve Champion Shorthorn Bull—Sir Rupert T. H. Clarke, Bart.—Bolinda Duke of Derrimut 451st. Shorthorn Cow or Heifer (excluding 1-year-old class)—Tippett Bros. Newlyn May Rose 134th. Reserve Champion Shorthorn Cow or Heifer—Harry L. Austin—Grand Duchess of Clifton 2nd.

Section 14—HEREFORDS.

Bull, 4 years or over, 4 entries—1, W. H. Yelland & Sons—Brilliant Boy (894); 2, Dookie Agricultural College—Star Shell (976); 3, John A. Beattie—Gisborne Propeller (1215). Bull, 3 years old, 1 entry—1, S. Winter Cooke—Eaton Orlando (1346). Bull, 2 years old, 2 entries—1, W. H. Yelland & Sons—Tre-

verder Boy (1182); 2, Bundoran Estate—Bundoran Prince (Prog., Vol. 7). Bull, 1 year old, 7 entries—1, John A. Beattie—Gisborne Earl; 2, W. H. Yelland & Sons—Trevender Success (1249); 3, Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works—Silver King. Cow, 4 years old or over, 3 entries—1, W. H. Yelland &

Sons—Treverder Princess Royal (1752); 2, W. H. Yelland & Sons—Treverder Queen Victoria (1751); 3, S. Winter Cooke—Murndal Elfin (Prog., Vol. 7). Heifer, 2 years old, 5 entries—1, John A. Beattie—Olive 12th (Prog., Vol. 7); 2, W. H. Yelland & Sons—Tocal Maritana 208th (Prog., Vol. 7); 3, John A. Beattie—Melba 3rd (Prog., Vol. 7). Heifer, 1 year old, 5 entries—1, W. H. Yelland & Sons—Treverder Silky; 2, Bundoran Estate—Bundoran Olive 2nd; 3, John A. Beattie—Gisborne Queen Flower 5th; H.C., W. H. Yelland & Sons—Treverder Treasure. Group Prizes (Special), one male and two females, any age, bred by exhibitor, 2 entries—1, W. H. Yelland & Sons; 2, John A. Beattie. Group Prize (Special), sire and two of his progeny, any age, all owned by exhibitor, 1 entry—1, W. H. Yelland & Sons. The "Frank Reynolds Memorial Trophy," valued at £15/15/- (presented by the Australian Hereford Society), awarded for the best pair of Yearling Bulls,

bred by exhibitor, and entered in the ordinary class—Won by J. A. Beattie. Gisborne Earl and Gisborne Warrior. The "Job Smith" Prize, of £5 5/- (the gift of Mrs. F. W. H. Lade) awarded to the most successful exhibitor in this section—Won by W. H. Yelland & Sons. A Gold Medal or Trophy, valued at £8/8/-, presented by the Australian Hereford Society, for the best pair of Yearling Heifers, bred by the exhibitor, and entered in the ordinary class—Won by W. H. Yelland & Sons. Treverder Silky and Treverder Treasure. Champion Prizes of Australia—Hereford Bull (excluding 1-year-old class)—W. H. Yelland & Sons—Brilliant Boy (894). Reserve Champion Hereford Bull—W. H. Yelland & Sons—Treverder Boy (1182). Hereford Cow or Heifer (excluding 1-year-old class)—J. A. Beattie—Olive 12th (Prog., Vol. 7). Reserve Champion Hereford Cow or Heifer—W. H. Yelland & Sons—Treverder Princess Royal. (1752).

Section 15—POLLED ANGUS.

Bull, 1 year old or under, 1 entry—No first award; 2, G. Dair—Rascal of Meadow Bank. Cow or Heifer, 3 years old or over (giving milk or in calf), 2 entries—1, G. Dair—Viola of Meadow Bank (111); 2, G. Dair—Darleymore Awaroa (313). Heifer, 2 years old or under, 1 entry—1, G. Dair—Violet of Meadow Bank (113). Champion Prizes of

Australia—Polled Angus Bull (excluding 1-year-old class)—No award. Reserve Champion Polled Angus Bull—No award. Polled Angus Cow or Heifer (over 12 months' old)—G. Dair—Viola of Meadow Bank (111). Reserve Champion Polled Cow or Heifer—G. Dair—Violet of Meadow Bank (113).

Section 16—DEVONS.

No Entries.

Section 17—SOUTH DEVONS.

No Entries.

Section 18—MILKING SHORTHORNS.

Bull, 3 years old or over, 7 entries—1, The Executors of Late R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Prince 130th (V. M. S. H. B.); 2, W. K. Atkinson—Count of Willow Park (1537,

M.S.H.B.A.); 3, James Mitchell—77th Earl of Pentland (V.M.S.H.B.). Bull, 2 years old, 11 entries—1, W. K. Atkinson—Triumph of Willow Park (1884, M.S.H.B.A.); 2, James

Lidgett—99th Earl of Pentland (V.M.S.H.B.); 3, Kerr Bros.—Morven Weston Duke 14th (Class A., V.M.S.H.B.); H.C., Michael Shanahan—30th Duke of Glen Pedder (V.M.S.H.B.). Bull, 1 year old, 18 entries—1, Michael Shanahan—43rd Duke of Glen Pedder (V.M.S.H.B.); 2, Executors of Late R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Prince 158th (Prog., V.M.S.H.B.); 3, R. G. Morton—Darley Rosa Hope's Duke 1st (Prog., V.M.S.H.B.). Cow, 5 years old or over (in milk), 5 entries—1, Kerr Bros.—Morven Duchess 13th (Class D., V.M.S.H.B.); 2, Henry Lidgett—Duchess of Pentland 26th (V.M.S.H.B.); 3, James Lidgett—Pearl Beauty 2nd (V.M.S.H.B.). Cow, 5 years old or over (in calf), 7 entries—1, W. K. Atkinson—Daphne 13th of Willow Park (10,895 M.S.H.B.A.); 2, James Lidgett—Ada's Duchess 17th (V.M.S.H.B.); 3, James Lidgett—Pearl Roan 3rd (V.M.S.H.B.); C., W. K. Atkinson—Queenie of Willow Park (10,451, M.S.H.B.A.). Cow, 4 years old (in milk or in calf), 4 entries—1, Executors of Late R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Princess 133rd (V.M.S.H.B.); 2, James Lidgett—Roan Ada's Duchess (V.M.S.H.B.); 3, R. G. Morton—Darley Roan Daisy 1st (Class A., V.M.S.H.B.). Heifer, 3 years old (in milk or in calf), 1 entry—1, Executors of Late R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Princess 140th (V.M.S.H.B.). Heifer, 2 years old, 7 entries—1, Henry Lidgett—Glenluss Lady (Class C.,

V.M.S.H.B.); 2, James Lidgett—Pearl Roan 5th (V.M.S.H.B.); 3, W. K. Atkinson—Dainty of Willow Park (Vol. 7, M.S.H.B.A.); H.C., Kerr Bros.—Morven Queenie 16th (Class C., V.M.S.H.B.); C., F. G. Sadler—Hillcrest Pet 3rd (V.M.S.H.B.). Heifer, 1 year old, 6 entries—1, W. K. Atkinson—Gay Lass of Willow Park (Prog., M.S.H.B.A.); 2, James Lidgett—Miss Matilda 34th (Prog., S.H.B.A.); 3, W. K. Atkinson—Trilby of Willow Park (Prog., M.S.H.B.A.). Group Prizes (Special), one male and two females, any age, bred by exhibitor, 6 entries—1, Kerr Bros.; 2, James Lidgett; no third award. Type and Utility Division—Cow (certificate 250 or 200 lbs. standard), Special, 4 entries—1, W. K. Atkinson—Daphne 13th of Willow Park (10,895, M.S.H.B.A.); 2, Kerr Bros.—Morven Duchess 13th (Class D., V.M.S.H.B.); 3, Kerr Bros.—Morven Lizzie 10th (Class D., V.M.S.H.B.). Champion Prizes of Australia—Milking Shorthorn Bull (excluding 1-year-old class)—Executors of Late R. R. Whitechurch—Poplar Vale Prince 130th (V.M.S.H.B.); Reserve Champion Milking Shorthorn Bull—W. K. Atkinson—Triumph of Willow Park (1884, M.S.H.B.A.); Milking Shorthorn Cow or Heifer (excluding 1-year-old class)—Kerr Bros.—Morven Duchess 13th (Class D., V.M.S.H.B.); Reserve Champion Milking Shorthorn Cow or Heifer—W. K. Atkinson—Daphne 13th of Willow Park (10895, M.S.H.B.A.).

Section 19—RED POLL.

Bull, 4 years old or over, 4 entries—1, Lewis Graves—Woodburn Earl (99, A.A.); 2, Senator J. F. Guthrie—Corriedale Rufus (252 A.A.) 3, J. F. Keating—Banzai (104 A.). Bull, 3 years old, 4 entries—1, Hon. T. H. Payne—Easton Liberator (imp.) 12,282; 2, F. E. Robins—Mewburn Pride (A., Vol. 3); 3, Mrs. E. Lithgow—Corriedale Staff Captain (307 A.); H.C., John Baker—Victoria Havelock (355 B.). Bull, 2 years old, 3 entries—1, J. F. Keating—Wolsey (325 A.); 2, John Baker—Belmont Griffin (231 A.A.); 3, A. S. Bloom-

field—Victoria Bellwings. Bull, 1 year old, 5 entries—1, Hon. T. H. Payne—Woodburn Garnet; 2, Count T. J. O'Loughlin—Woodburn Gaze; 3, Count T. J. O'Loughlin—Woodburn Garry; H.C., J. F. Keating—Thornhill King Ingoda (A., Vol. 3). Cow, 4 years old or over (in milk), 4 entries—1, Hon. T. H. Payne—Knepp Meadow Dell 1st (imp.) 27,969; 2, Department of Agriculture—Cutty Sark (383 C.); 3, Hon. T. H. Payne—Plumstead Pip (imp.) 26,426 (220 A.A.). Cow, 4 years old or over (in calf), 3 entries—1,

Department of Agriculture—Queen Elizabeth (400 C.); 2, Count T. J. O'Loughlin—Daffodil (483 C.); 3, Mrs. E. Lithgow—Corriedale Plum (638 A.A.). Heifer, 3 years old (giving milk or in calf), 6 entries—1, Hon. T. H. Payne—Necton Effigy (imp.) 29,119; 2, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Velvine (8, A.A.); 3, Department of Agriculture—Victoria La Patrie (794 B.); H.C., Department of Agriculture—Gelderiana B. (388 C.). Heifer, 2 years old, 3 entries—1, Hon. T. H. Payne—Woodburn Pearl (710 A.A.); 2, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Rose Regal (560 A.A.); no third award. Heifer, 1 year old, 3 entries—No first or second award; 3, A. S. Bloomfield—Fersfield Longford Lass. Type and Utility Division—Cow

(certificate 250 or 200 lbs. standard), Special, 4 entries—1, Department of Agriculture—Queen Elizabeth (400 C.); 2, Department of Agriculture—Cutty Sark (383 C.); 3, Count T. J. O'Loughlin—Daffodil (483 C.). Heifer (certificate 175 lbs. standard), Special, 1 entry—1, Department of Agriculture—Victoria Velvine (8 A.A.). Champion Prizes of Australia—Red Poll Bull (excluding 1-year-old class)—Lewis Graves—Woodburn Earl (99 A.A.). Reserve Champion Red Poll Bull—Hon. T. H. Payne—Easton Liberator (imp.) 12,282. Red Poll Cow or Heifer (excluding 1-year-old class)—Hon. T. H. Payne—Knepp Meadow Dell 1st (imp.). 27969 Reserve Champion Poll Cow or Heifer—Hon. T. H. Payne—Woodburn Pearl (710).

Section 20—AYRSHIRES.

Bull, 4 years old or over, 14 entries—1, W. P. Brisbane & Sons—Scottish Hero of Gowrie Park (2207); 2, C. H. Hawkins & Sons—Donald of The Valley (4077); 3, C. H. Hawkins & Sons—Belladonna's Jamie of Ellerslie (1738); 4, Middleton Bros.—Sovereign of Gowrie Park (3081); Bull, 3 years old, 25 entries—1, A. T. N. Facey—Eurithmic of Glengowrie (4670); 2, Andrew Buchanan—Edison of Gleneira (3806); 3, Selman's Willow Vale Pty. Ltd.—Ideal of Willow Vale (4423); 4, C. H. Hawkins & Sons—Pearler of Wethersdane (4172); Bull, 2 years old, 58 entries—1, W. P. Brisbane & Sons—Scottish Pride of Gowrie Park (3797); 2, George Keys—Perfection of Wethersdane (4173); 3, C. H. Hawkins & Sons—Bonnie Prince of the Valley (4074); 4, Thomas Hose—Majestic of Burwood (4126); Bull, 1 year old, 52 entries—1, McNab Bros.—Belief of Oakbank (Vol. XVI.); 2, Andrew Buchanan—Painter of Gleneira (Vol. XVI.); 3, W. P. Brisbane & Sons—Scottish Heir of Gowrie Park (Vol. XVI.); 4, A. M. McLellan—Burleigh of Glengowrie (Vol. XVI.); Cow, 5 years old or over (in milk), 19 entries—1, W. P. Brisbane & Sons—Clarice of Gowrie Park (634); 2, Mill Bros.—Venus of Gleneira (2454); 3, W. J.

Muhlebach—Daisy Bell of Retreat (4326); 4, G. A. McLellan—Lovely of Ellerslie (4397) Cow, 5 years old or over (in calf), 36 entries—1, McNab Bros.—Rayda of Oakbank (5609); 2, Robert Ralston—Poppy of Ben Kell (4584); 3, Robert Hall—Violet's Queen of Dunachton (2922); 4, Andrew Buchanan—Honeycomb of Gleneira (3429). Cow, 4 years old (in milk) 9 entries—1, W. P. Brisbane & Sons—Dorothy of Gowrie Park (7074); 2, Andrew Buchanan—Avis of Gleneira (10,817); 3, Robert Ralston—Crissie of Willow Vale (6736); 4, Geelong Harbour Trust Commissioners—Hygiea of Sparrovale (7311). Cow, 4 years old (in calf), 16 entries—1, Andrew Buchanan—Lady Kathleen of Gleneira (8440); 2, Andrew Buchanan—Louie Lauder of Gleneira (8454); 3, Andrew Buchanan—Lorna of Gleneira (8453); 4, Andrew Buchanan—Palm of Gleneira (7098); Heifer, 3 years old (in milk), 8 entries—1, Sir George Tallis—Primula of Devon Park (7947); 2, McFarlane Bros.—Queen Marie of Gleneira (11259); 3, Robert Ralston—Lady Doris of Ben Kell (7659); 4, Andrew Buchanan—Princess Violet of Gleneira (8472). Heifer, 3 years old (in calf), 8 entries—1, W. P. Brisbane & Sons—Lottie of Gowrie Park (8404); 2, Frank Langlands—Effie of

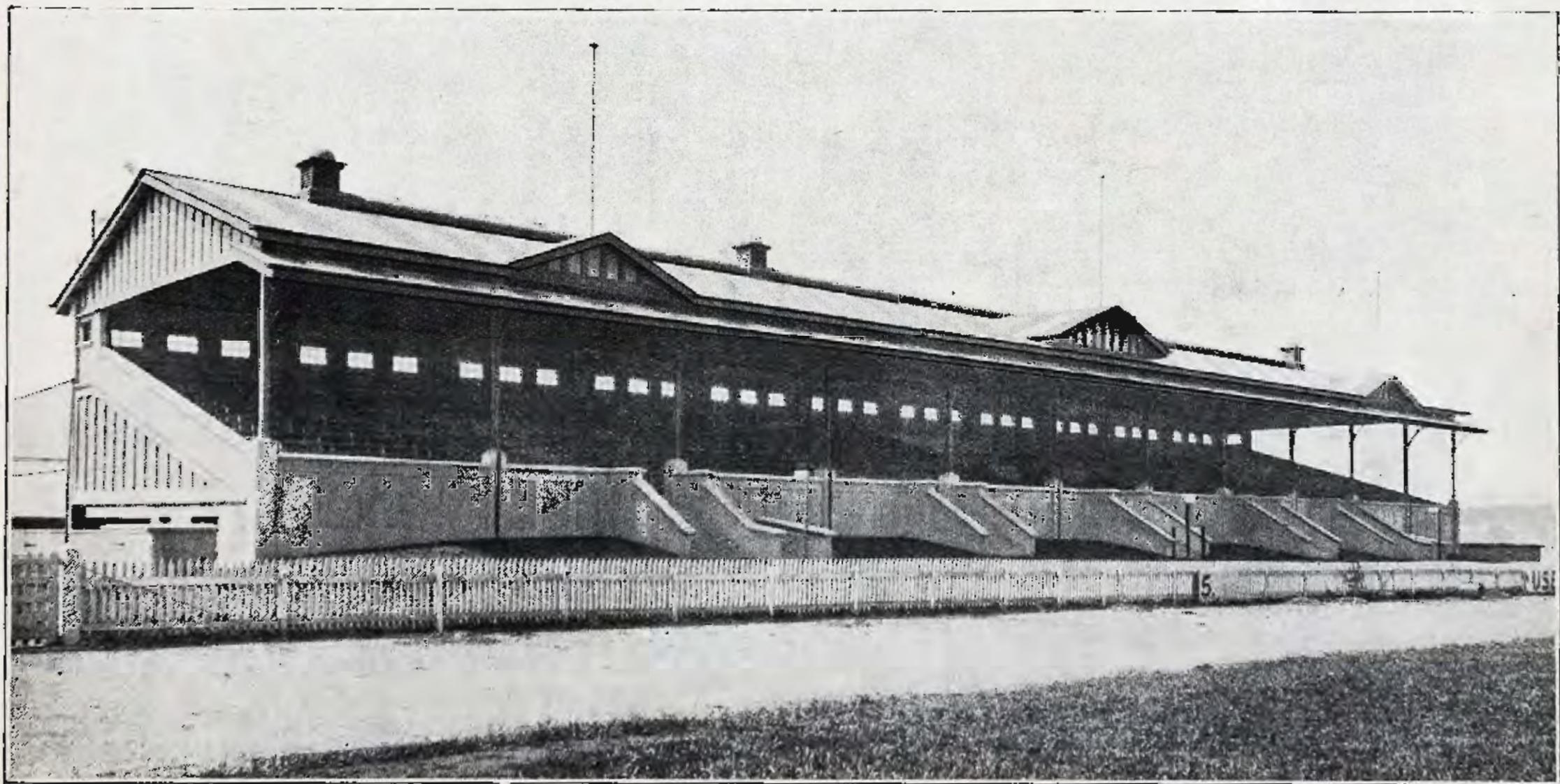
Glencourt (7542); 3, Andrew Buchanan—Nan of Gleneira (8462); 4, Mill Bros.—Lilac of Range View (Vol. XVI.). Heifer, 2 years old (in milk), 32 entries—1, W. J. Muhlebach—Pansy's Queen of Retreat (9910); 2, G. A. McLellan—Pearl 3rd of Ellerslie (10061); 3, T. L. Keys—Bright of Glen Alvie (11,160); 4, W. J. Muhlebach—Beauty's Queen of Retreat (9909); Heifer, 2 years old, 35 entries—1, W. R. Meredith—Aphrodite of Woongarra (11,216); 2, Francis Bell—Rarity and Pine Grove (10,788); 3, W. Battley & Sons—Jubilee of Balnavoran (8320); 4, C. H. Hawkins & Sons—Coral of The Valley (9238). Heifer, 1 year old, 24 entries—1, Teese & Gourlay—Favourite of Glen Neste (Vol. XVI.); 2, A. M. McLellan—My Delight of Fair Vale (Vol. XVI.); 3, Robert Ralston—Axia of Ben Kell (11,347); 4, L. F. Armstrong—Pearler's Rosella of Waterdale (Vol. XVI.). Group Prizes (Special), one male and two females, any age, bred by exhibitor, 8 entries—1, W. P. Brisbane & Sons; 2, Andrew Buchanan; 3, C. H. Hawkins & Sons. Ayrshire Derby Sweepstakes, 1923, for Heifers calved between 1st July, 1920, and 30th June, 1921, 5 entries—1, W. P. Brisbane & Sons—Lottie of Gowrie Park (8404); 2, Andrew Buchanan—Nan of Gleneira (8462); 3, Andrew Buchanan—Pickles of Gleneira (8468.). Special Ribbon and Trophy,

presented by the Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society of Australasia, awarded to the best male and female respectively, registered in that Society's Herd Book—Winners, Male, W. P. Brisbane & Sons—Scottish Hero of Gowrie Park (2207); Female, W. P. Brisbane & Sons—Clarice of Gowrie Park (6134). Type and Utility Division—Cow (certificate 250 or 200 lbs. standard), Special, 9 entries—1, Robert Ralston—Poppy of Ben Kell (4584); 2, Charles Bamford—Babe of Medburn Grove (6106). No 3rd award. Heifer (certificate 175 lbs. standard), Special, 8 entries—1, H. L. Webb—Model of Holly Glen (6953); 2, Charles Bamford—Lady Mac of Medburn Grove (10,748); 3, Robert Ralston—Isla of Ben Kell (6739). Special Ribbon, awarded to the most successful exhibitor in the Ayrshire Section—Won by W. P. Brisbane & Sons. Champion Prizes of Australia—Ayrshire Bull (excluding 1-year-old class)—W. P. Brisbane & Sons—Scottish Hero of Gowrie Park (2207). Reserve Champion Ayrshire Bull—C. H. Hawkins & Sons—Donald of The Valley (4077). Ayrshire Cow or Heifer (excluding 1-year-old class)—W. P. Brisbane & Sons—Clarice of Gowrie Park (6134). Reserve Champion Ayrshire Cow or Heifer—McNab Bros.—Rayda of Oakbank (5609).

Section 21—JERSEYS.

Bull, 4 years or over, 13 entries—1, J. Anderson and Son—Jessema's Imperial 5th of King's Vale (1837); 2, C. Gordon Lyon—Wotton Airman (imp.) (Vol. X.); 3, P. J. Ducat—Maybe of Banyule (Vol. X.); Bull, 3 years old, 9 entries—1, D. C. Miller—Prince of Kirkhill (Vol. X.); 2, Relbia Farm and Dairy Pty. Ltd.—Sapper of Banyule (Vol. X.); 3, C. Gordon Lyon—Eureka of Banyule (Vol. X.). Bull, 2 years old, 32 entries—1, J. Anderson and Son—Rosella's Thorn of King's Vale (Vol. X.); 2, R. R. Kerr—Retford Lord Twylsh (Vol. X.); 3, F. Bidgood—Lily's King of

Staghorn (Vol. X.). Bull, 1 year old, 55 entries—1, C. Gordon Lyon—Tantor of Banyule (C.R., Vol. X.); 2, R. R. Kerr—Prince Victor of Banyule (C.R., Vol. X.); 3, W. E. Bower—Molly's Chieftain of Banyule (C.R., Vol. X.). Cow, 5 years old or over (in milk), 14 entries—1, C. D. Lloyd—Golden Noble Duchess (imp.) (4240); 2, C. D. Lloyd—Werribee Starbright 9th (6542); 3, C. D. Lloyd—Rye Bread of Glen Iris (6059). Cow, 5 years old or over (in calf), 15 entries—1, W. and G. Finn—Bridesmaid of Clarendon Eyre (5271); 2, C. D. Lloyd—Rye Cake of



THE JUBILEE GRANDSTAND.

Reserved for the Exclusive Use of Members of the Society.

Glen Iris (7111); 3, R. R. Kerr—Vasilika 2nd (4615). Cow, 4 years old (in milk). 5 entries—1, Harold Luxton Bramble 2nd of Linden (8438); 2, Harold Luxton—Attraction of Tuerong (Vol. X.); 3, F. Bidgood—Fox's Fairy of Staghorn (Vol. X.). Cow, 4 years old (in calf), 10 entries—1, C. D. Lloyd—Viola's Golden Princess (Vol. X.); 2, C. Gordon Lyon—Machree of Banyule (9490); 3, C. Gordon Lyon—Silvermine 22nd of Banyule (9505). Heifer, 3 years old (in milk), 10 entries—1, Miss S. L. Robinson—Kyora's Anthem (Vol. X.); 2, R. R. Kerr—Bramble 3rd of Linden (Vol. X.); 3, C. Gordon Lyon—Maid 3rd of Linden (Vol. X.). Heifer, 3 years old (in calf), 6 entries—1, Miss S. L. Robinson—Kyora's Twinkle (Vol. X.); 2, J. Hutchinson—Princess Valda of Somerville (Vol. X.); 3, A. D. Sutherland—Twylsh's Beauty of Manuka (Vol. X.). Heifer, 2 years old (in milk), 7 entries—1, Miss S. L. Robinson—Kyora's Anthem 2nd (Vol. XI.); 2, C. Gordon Lyon—Ettie 7th of Banyule (Vol. X.); 3, C. D. Lloyd—Fern Duchess of Glen Iris (Vol. X.). Heifer, 2 years old, 11 entries—1, C. D. Lloyd—Gypsy Love of Woodside (Vol. X.); 2, R. R. Kerr—Songstress of Kameruka (Vol. XI.); 3, Joseph Felmingham—Lena of Ferndale (Vol. X.). Heifer, 1 year old, 25 entries—1, F. Bidgood—Fairv's Hope of Staghorn (C.R., Vol. X.); 2, R. R. Kerr—Zither of Banyule (C.R., Vol. X.); 3, C. Gordon Lyon—Silvermine 27th of Banyule (Vol. X.); Group Prizes Special, one male and two females, any age, bred by exhibitor, 5 entries—1, C. Gordon Lyon; 2, C. D. Lloyd; 3, F. Bidgood. Jersey Derby Sweepstakes, 1923, for heifers calved between 1st July, 1920, and 30th June, 1921, 1 entry—J. Hutchinson—Princess Valda of Somerville (Vol. X.). Type and Utility Division—Cow

(certificate 250 or 200 lbs. standard), Special, 6 entries—1, C. D. Lloyd—Werribee Starbright 9th (6542); 2, Thomas Mesley—Ragtime of Warendra (7196); 3, Mrs. R. Lennie—Stumpy 4th of Holmwood (6493). Heifer (certificate 175 lbs. standard), Special, 7 entries—1, J. Anderson and Son—Canary 12th of King's Vale (Vol. X.); 2, R. R. Kerr—Silver Mist 2nd of Kameruka (10,966); 3, R. R. Kerr—Harpsichord of Banyule (9483). Special Ribbon, awarded to the most successful exhibitor in the Jersey Section—Won by C. D. Lloyd. Cups, valued at 20 guineas each, presented by the Australasian Jersey Herd Society (Victorian Branch), for the Champion Jersey Bull and the Champion Jersey Cow, to be won three times (not necessarily in succession, and not necessarily by the same animal) before becoming the property of the exhibitor—Winner, 1921, Bull—J. Anderson and Son—Thorn of Banyule (1838); Cow—C. D. Lloyd—Golden Noble Duchess (imp.) (4240); Winners, 1922, Bull—J. Anderson and Son—Jesse's Imperial 5th of King's Vale (1837); Cow—C. D. Lloyd—Golden Noble Duchess (imp.) (4240); Winners, 1923, Bull—J. Anderson and Son—Jesse's Imperial 5th of King's Vale (1837), won outright; Cow—C. D. Lloyd—Golden Noble Duchess (imp.) (4240), won outright. Champion Prizes of Australia—Jersey Bull (excluding 1-year-old class)—J. A. Anderson and Son—Jesse's Imperial 5th of King's Vale (1837). Reserve Champion Jersey Bull—C. Gordon Lyon—Wotton Airman (imp.) (Vol. X.). Jersey Cow or Heifer (excluding 1-year-old class)—C. D. Lloyd—Golden Noble Duchess (imp.) (4240). Reserve Champion Jersey Cow or Heifer—C. D. Lloyd—Werribee Starbright 9th (6542).

Section 22—GUERNSEYS.

Bull, 3 years old or over, 2 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Milton's Dictator (284); 2, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Gem of Meadow View

(imp.). Bull, 2 years old, 1 entry—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Old Gold (Vol. V.). Bull, 1 year old, 2 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—

Yarraview Bonnie Charlie (Vol. V.); 2, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Dick (Vol. V.). Cow, 4 years old or over (in milk), 1 entry—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Cootamundra (567). Cow, 4 years old or over (in calf), 1 entry—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Mabel Drew (226). Cow, 3 years old, 2 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Bonnie (781); 2, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Rosemary (789). Heifer, 2 years old, 1 entry—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Belle (Vol. V.). Heifer, 1 year old, 2 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—

Yarraview Matilda (Vol. V.); 2, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Duchess (Vol. V.). Type and Utility Division—No entries. Champion Prizes of Australia—Guernsey Bull (excluding 1-year-old class)—Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Milton's Dictator (284). Reserve Champion Guernsey Bull—Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Gem of Meadow View (imp.). Guernsey Cow or Heifer (excluding 1-year-old class)—Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Mabel Drew (226). Reserve Champion Guernsey Cow or Heifer—Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Yarraview Bonnie (781).

Section 23—FRIESIANS.

Bull, 4 years old or over, 6 entries—1, Oswald J. Syme—Bolobek Archie (107); 2, Ronald H. Kerr—Bolobek Barney (358); 3, Flack and Sewell—Rock Patch (189). Bull, 3 years old, 2 entries—1, A. G. Tedcastle—Victoria Double Oak de Kol (386); 2, A. G. Tedcastle—Burnbank Inka Sylvia Dutch Boy (366). Bull, 2 years old, 8 entries—1, Oswald J. Syme—Matador Highland Segis (imp. Vol. 4); 2, A. G. Tedcastle—Burnbank Prince Segis Hengerveld (Vol. 4); 3, Oswald J. Syme—Bolobek Ambrose (390); H.C., Smith Bros.—Wynlaton Ashlynn 25th's Alcartra (Vol. 4). Bull, 1 year old, 16 entries—1, Flack and Sewell—Burnbank Fobes Patch (C.R.); 2, Harold J. Keys—St. Alban's Donald's Butterman (C.R.); 3, Oswald J. Syme—Bolobek Austin (Vol. 4). H.C., R. Ferguson—St. Alban's Korn-dyke de Kol (C.R.). Cow, 5 years old (in milk), 12 entries—1, Flack and Sewell—Dominion Queen Mercedes (262); 2, Oswald J. Syme—Burnside Korndyke Riverdale (imp.) (Vol. 4); 3, R. Ferguson—Countess Lulu of Corfield (imp.) (549). Cow, 5 years old or over (in calf), 4 entries—1, R. Ferguson—Duchess of Hanover 2nd of Berry (214); 2, Ronald H. Kerr—Bolobek Elsie (344); 3, Flack and Sewell—Dutch Girl of Berry (141). Cow, 4 years old (in milk), 2 entries—1, Flack and Sewell—Burnbank Woodcrest Segis (1085); 2, Oswald J. Syme—Eco-Sylv-Belle (imp.) (Vol.

4). Cow, 4 years old (in calf), 1 entry—1, L. Hauser—Springfield No. 7 (1015). Cow, 3 years old (in milk), 1 entry—1, Flack and Sewell—Burnbank Queen Patch (1101). Cow, 3 years old (in calf), 6 entries—1, A. G. Tedcastle—Halecote Corn de Kol (Vol. 4); 2, Department of Agriculture (Victoria)—Victoria Milk Bell (997); 3, R. Ferguson—St. Alban's Netherland Lily (655). Heifer, 2 years old, 7 entries—1, Flack and Sewell—Burnbank Inka Segis Fraulein Muller (Vol. 4); 2, Oswald J. Syme—Bolobek Mona (1134); 3, L. Hauser—Rosa Lulu of Castle Hill (Vol. 4). Heifer, 1 year old, 9 entries—1, Flack and Sewell—Burnbank Canary Patch (C.R.); 2, L. Hauser—Rockbank Tulip 3rd (C.R.); 3, R. Ferguson—Halecote Segis Songleaf Fobes (C.R.). Group Prizes, Special, one male and two females, any age, bred by exhibitor, 3 entries—1, Department of Agriculture (Victoria); 2, Flack and Sewell; no third award. Type and Utility Division—Cow (certificate 250 or 200 lbs. standard), 7 entries—1, Flack and Sewell—Dominion Queen Mercedes (262); 2, Department of Agriculture (Victoria)—Dominion Hyacinth (374); 3, Flack and Sewell—Springfield de Kol (546). Heifer (certificate 175 lbs. standard), 1 entry—1, Flack and Sewell—Burnbank Queen Patch (1101). Champion Prizes of Australia—Friesian Bull (excluding 1-year-old class)—Oswald J. Syme—Bolobek Archie (107). Re-

serve Champion Friesian Bull—Ronald H. Kerr—Bolobek Barney (358). Friesian Cow or Heifer (excluding 1-year-old class)—Flack and

Sewell—Dominion Queen Mercedes (262). Reserve Champion Friesian Cow or Heifer—Flack and Sewell—Burnbank Woodcrest Segis (1085).

Section 24—DEXTER KERRIES.

No. Entries.

Section 25—TESTING COMPETITIONS.

“The Weekly Times” Champion Butter Fat Test, 25 entries—1, Flack and Sewell—Springfield de Kol (546); 2, Flack and Sewell—Dominion Queen Mercedes (262); 3, James Lidgett—Pearl Beauty 2nd (V.M.S.H.B.); 4, R. R. Kerr—Silver Mist 2nd of Kameruka (10,966). “The Weekly Times” Champion Butter Fat and Milk Test, 21 entries—1, Flack and Sewell—Springfield de Kol (546); 2, James Lidgett—Pearl Beauty 2nd (V.M.S.H.B.); 3, Andrew Buchanan—Excel of Gleneira (3419); 4, R. R. Kerr—Silver Mist 2nd of Kameruka (10,966). Special Herd Testing Prizes (presented by the Government of Victoria), Grand Champion Cow, under herd testing regulations, to be won three times by the same animal—

Winners: 1916, W. Woodmason—Jessie 6th of Melrose (4519); 1917, C. D. Lloyd—Mercedes Noble Queen (imp.) (4241); 1918, W. Woodmason—Jessie 6th of Melrose (4519); 1919, S. Rowe—Tiddlewinks 2nd of Holmwood (5440); 1920, J. Hunter—Rarity 8th of Melrose (5560); 1921, T. Mesley—Garenne 2nd (5242); 1922, J. Hunter—Rarity 8th of Melrose (5560); 1923, T. Mesley—Ragtime of Werenda (7196) (Jerseys). Annual Champion Cow, under herd testing regulations—T. Mesley—Ragtime of Warendra (7196). Annual Reserve Champion Cow, under herd testing regulations—C. D. Lloyd—Werribee Starbright 9th (6542) (Jersey). Best Herd, under testing regulations—T. Harvey (Jerseys).

Section 26—FAT CATTLE.

Pair of Fat Oxen, 5 years old or under, 4 entries—1, Nixon Bros.; 2, Lassella Bros.; 3, M. and W. Hogan. Pair of Fat Oxen, 5 years old or under, bred by exhibitor, 2 entries—1, R. H. Dugdale; no other award. Pair of Fat Oxen, 4 years old or under, 1 entry—1, Coughlan Bros. Pair of Fat Oxen, 4 years old or under, bred by exhibitor, 1 entry—1, R. H. Dugdale. Fat Ox, 5 years old or under, 10 entries—1, M. and W. Hogan; 2, Nixon Bros.; 3, Nixon Bros. Fat Steer, 3 years old, 2 entries—1, R. H. Dugdale; 2, R. H. Dugdale. Fat Steer, 2 years old, 3 entries—1, R. H. Dugdale; 2, R. H. Dugdale; 3, W. J. Weir. Fat Steer

or Heifer, 1 year old, 5 entries—1, W. J. Weir; 2, John Williamson; 3, W. J. Weir. Pair of Fat Cows, 5 years old or under, 3 entries—1, W. J. Weir; 2, W. J. Weir; no other award. Fat Cow or Heifer, 5 years old or under, 3 entries—1, W. J. Weir; 2, W. J. Weir; no other award. Fat Vealer, not exceeding 4 months old, 2 entries—1, W. J. Weir; 2, R. H. Dugdale. “Bonox” Weight Judging Competition, Bullock, dressed weight, 1068 lbs.—1, D. Norman McMillan; 2 (divided), John McLellan, J. Dagger, Mrs. J. H. Bourke, 1067 lbs.; W. Cumming, R. Fisher, W. E. Phillips, 1069 lbs.

SHEEP.

Section 27—LINCOLNS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over, 6 entries—1, Richardson Bros.—No. 702; 2, J. A. and G. A. Christie—Garvald 1486; 3, J. G. Powling—No. 636; V.H.C., A. Christie—No. 102; H.C., Richardson Bros.; H.C., J. G. Powling—No. 113. Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old—6 entries—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, A. F. Dowie—No. 8; V.H.C., A. Christie—No. 215; H.C., J. G. Powling—No. 136; H.C., J. A. and G. A. Christie—Garvald 1420. Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, closely shorn after 11th August, 1923, 2 entries—1, J. A. and G. A. Christie—Garvald 1215; 2, Richardson Bros. Pen of 2 Rams, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, 5 entries—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, J. A. and G. A. Christie—Garvald 831 and 1100; H.C., A. F. Dowie—Nos. 6 and 7; H.C., J. G. Powling—Nos. 649 and 50. Ram, under 1½ years old, 6 entries—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, J. A. and G. A. Christie—Garvald 1501; 3, Richardson Bros.; H.C., W. Henderson. Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old, 6 entries—1, J. A. and G. A. Christie—Garvald 1502 and 1512; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, Richardson Bros.; H.C., J. A. and G. A. Christie—Garvald 1500 and 1509. Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot, 2 entries—1, E. J. Bingham; 2, E. J. Bingham. Ewe, 2½ years old and over, 3 entries—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, E. J. Bingham.

Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, 5 entries—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, E. J. Bingham; C., E. J. Bingham. Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, closely shorn after 11th August, 1923, 1 entry—1, A. Christie—No. 250. Ewe under 1½ years old, 7 entries—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, E. J. Bingham; H.C., W. Henderson; C., W. Henderson. Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old, 5 entries—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, W. Henderson; H.C., E. J. Bingham; C., J. A. and G. A. Christie—Garvald 1086 and 1517. Lincoln Sires' Memorial Special Prize, presented by the Committee of the Flock Book for British Breeds of Sheep in Australia, to the owner of the most successful sire in the Lincoln Section—Won by Richardson Bros.—No. 636. Lincoln Breeders' Plate, a special prize awarded to the most successful exhibitor in the Lincoln Section—Won by Richardson Bros. Champion Prizes of Australia—Lincoln Ram, any age, also Ribbon, presented by The Australian Longwool Sheepbreeders' Association—Richardson Bros. Reserve Champion Lincoln Ram—Richardson Bros. Lincoln Ewe, any age, also Ribbon, presented by The Australian Longwool Sheepbreeders' Association—Richardson Bros. Reserve Champion Lincoln Ewe—Richardson Bros.

Section 28—ENGLISH LEICESTERS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over, 3 entries—1, W. S. Kelly—Driffield (imp.); 2, J. G. Habel; 3, J. G. Habel. Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, 3 entries—1, J. G. Habel; 2, W. S. Kelly—Merrindie 99; 3, J. G. Habel. Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, closely shorn after 11th August, 1923, 3 entries—1, J. G. Habel; 2, J. G. Habel; 3, W. S. Kelly—Merrindie F112. Ram,

under 1½ years old, 5 entries—1, W. S. Kelly—Merrindie J13; 2, J. G. Habel; 3, J. G. Habel; H.C., R. J. Ball—R.B. Tag 361. Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old, 3 entries—1, J. G. Habel; 2, R. J. Ball—R.B. Tag 362 and R.B. Tag 363; 3, R. J. Ball—R.B. Tag 364 and R.B. Tag 365. Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot, 3 entries—1, J. G. Habel; 2, W. S. Kelly—Merrindie F139; 3, S. O.

and F. W. Wood—W4. Ewe, 2½ years old and over, 4 entries—1, J. G. Habel; 2, W. S. Kelly—Merrindie F225; 3, S. O. and F. W. Wood. Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, 4 entries—1, J. G. Habel; 2, J. G. Habel; 3, W. S. Kelly—Nina; H.C., S. O. and F. W. Wood. Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, closely shorn after 11th August, 1923, 3 entries—1, W. S. Kelly—Merrindie F102; 2, J. G. Habel; 3, S. O. and F. W. Wood. Ewe, under 1½ years old, 4 entries—1, J. G. Habel; 2, S. O. and F. W. Wood; 3, J. G. Habel; C., W. S. Kelly—Merrindie J85. Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old, 1 entry—1, J. G. Habel. English Leicester Sires' Memorial, a special prize, presented by the Committee of the Flock Book for British Breeds of Sheep in Australia, to the owner

of the most successful sire in the English Leicester Section—Won by J. G. Habel—No. 3. A Silver Medal, donated by the Leicester Sheepbreeders' Association of England, will be awarded to the exhibitor who secures the greatest number of points in the Champion and Reserve Champion awards in the English Leicester Section—Won by J. G. Habel. Champion Prizes of Australia—English Leicester Ram, any age, also Ribbon presented by the Australian Longwool Sheepbreeders' Association—Won by W. S. Kelly—Driffield (imp.). Reserve Champion English Leicester Ram—J. G. Habel. English Leicester Ewe, any age, also Ribbon, presented by the Australian Longwool Sheepbreeders' Association—J. G. Habel. Reserve Champion English Leicester Ewe—J. G. Habel.

Section 29—BORDER LEICESTERS.

Ram, 2½ years old and over, 9 entries—1, Henry Hodge—Ross Again (403); 2, Henry Hodge—Chieftain (399); 3, Starritt Bros.—Kelso's Roi (476); V.H.C., G. J. Butler—Veradale's Best. Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, 15 entries—1, R. Grenfell and Son—No. 24; 2, Henry Hodge—Kartigi 1st; 3, W. R. Blakeley—Rob Roy (487); V.H.C., Starritt Bros.—Kelso Mac; H.C., G. J. Butler—Tattoo 66. Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, closely shorn after 11th August, 1923, 4 entries—1, Starritt Bros.—No. A125; 2, Starritt Bros.—No. A217; 3, McKenzie Bros. Ram, under 1½ years old, 16 entries—1, Henry Hodge—No. 1825; 2, Starritt Bros.—No. A250; 3, Starritt Bros.—No. A559; V.H.C., Henry Hodge—No. 1819; H.C., Angus M. Greenfield—Eartag A.M.G. 44. Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old, 14 entries—1, Starritt Bros.—A543 and A536; 2, Starritt Bros.—A254 and A554; 3, Henry Hodge—Nos. 1653 and 1698; H.C., Henry Hodge—Nos. 1859 and 1666. Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot, 3 entries—1, Starritt Bros.—No. 121; 2, Henry Hodge; 3, no award. Ewe, 2½ years old and over, 9 entries—1, Starritt Bros.—No. 474; 2, Henry Hodge; 3, Henry Hodge; V.H.C.,

Starritt Bros.—Kelso Model (86). Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, 8 entries—1, Henry Hodge; 2, Starritt Bros.—Sweet Alice (90); 3, G. J. Butler—Tattoo 76; V.H.C., T. Pryse and Son. Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, closely shorn after 11th August, 1923, 4 entries—1, Starritt Bros.—A42; 2, Starritt Bros.—A41; 3, Henry Hodge; V.H.C., G. J. Butler—Tattoo 61. Ewe, under 1½ years old, 11 entries—1, Henry Hodge—No. 1860; 2, Henry Hodge—No. 1745; 3, Starritt Bros.—A528; V.H.C., Starritt Bros.—A257; H.C., T. Pryse and Son. Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old, 7 entries—1, Henry Hodge—Nos. 1827 and 1826; 2, Starritt Bros.—Nos. A263 and A264; 3, Starritt Bros.—Nos. A346 and A497; H.C., R. Grenfell and Son—Nos. 4 and 5. Border Leicester Sires' Memorial, presented by the Committee of the Flock Book for British Breeds of Sheep in Australia—Won by Henry Hodge—Ross (199, Vol. 10). Champion Prizes of Australia—Border Leicester Ram, any age, also Ribbon (presented by the Australian Longwool Sheepbreeders' Association)—Henry Hodge—Ross Again (403). Reserve Champion Border Leicester Ram—R. Grenfell and Son—No. 24. Border

Leicester Ewe, any age, also Ribbon (presented by the Australian Long-wool Sheepbreeders' Association)—

Henry Hodge. Reserve Champion Border Leicester Ewe—Starritt Bros.—No. 474.

Section 30—ROMNEY MARSH.

Ram, 2½ years old and over, 3 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 81 of 1920; 2, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 4 of 1920; 3, no award. Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, 6 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 40 of 1921; 2, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 157 of 1921; 3, E. M. Garsia—Garsia's 101 of 1921; V.H.C., J. Ray Hunter—No. 72. Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, closely shorn after 11th August, 1923, 8 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 33 of 1921; 2, E. Jenkins; 3, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 260 of 1921; V.H.C., J. Ray Hunter—No. 84. Ram, under 1½ years old, 6 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 133 of 1922; 2, J. Clark; 3, George E. Greene—Greene's 84 of 1922; V.H.C., Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 254 of 1922. Ram, under 1½ years old, wool not to be trimmed, rugged or prepared, 11 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 91 of 1922; 2, George E. Greene—Greene's 61 of 1922; 3, Oswald J. Syme—Bolobek 54th of 1922; V.H.C., J. Ray Hunter—No. 8; H.C., Oswald J. Syme—Bolobek 16 of 1922. Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old, 8 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 81 and 10 of 1922; 2, George E. Greene—Greene's 87 and 6 of 1922; 3, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 158 and 161 of 1922. Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot, 5 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 72 of 1920; 2, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 58 of 1919; 3, J. Ray Hunter—No. 5. Ewe, 2½ years old and over, 3 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 143 of 1920; 2, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 12 of 1920; 3, J. Clark. Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, 5 entries—1, George E. Greene—Greene's 945 of 1921; 2, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 175 of 1921; 3, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 3 of 1921; V.H.C., J. Ray Hunter—No. 3. Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years

old, closely shorn after 11th August, 1923, 6 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 258 of 1921; 2, George E. Greene—Greene's 880 of 1921; 3, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 46 of 1921; V.H.C., J. Ray Hunter—No. 12. Ewe, under 1½ years old, 7 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 263 of 1922; 2, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 26 of 1922; 3, George E. Greene—Greene's 75 of 1922; V.H.C., J. Ray Hunter—No. 14. Ewe, under 1½ years old, wool not to be trimmed, colored, rugged or prepared, 11 entries—1, George E. Greene—Greene's 60 of 1922; 2, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 155 of 1922; 3, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 234 of 1922; V.H.C., J. Ray Hunter—No. 10. Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old, 6 entries—1, George E. Greene—Greene's 36 and 70 of 1922; 2, Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 188 and 283 of 1922; 3, George E. Greene—Greene's 1 of 1922 and 94 of 1922; V.H.C., Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 130 and 190 of 1922; H.C., J. Ray Hunter—Nos. 2 and 5. Romney Marsh Sires' Memorial, a special prize, presented by the Committee of the Flock Book for British Breeds of Sheep in Australia, to the owner of the most successful sire in the Romney Marsh Section—Won by Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 150 of 1918. Champion Prizes of Australia—Romney Marsh Ram, any age, also Ribbon (presented by the Australian Long-wool Sheepbreeders' Association)—Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 81 of 1920. Reserve Champion Romney Marsh Ram—Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 133 of 1922. Romney Marsh Ewe, any age, also Ribbon (presented by the Australian Longwool Sheepbreeders' Association)—George E. Greene—Greene's 945 of 1921. Reserve Champion Romney Marsh Ewe—Capt. A. E. T. Payne—Payne's 175 of 1921.

Section 31—CORRIEDALES.

Ram, 2½ years old and over, 3 entries—1, Miss Dora Gibson—Fenwick 73; 2, W. Turnbull—No. 32; no third award. Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years, 3 entries—1, Miss Dora Gibson—Fenwick 113; no other award. Ram, under 1½ years old, 3 entries—1, W. Turnbull—No. 79; 2, Miss Dora Gibson—Fenwick 123; 3, W. Turnbull—No. 84. Ewe, 2½ years old and over, 2 entries—1, Miss Dora Gibson—Fenwick 75; 2, W. Turnbull—No. 23. Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years, 5 entries—1, Miss Dora Gibson—Fenwick 94; 2, W. Turnbull—No. 57; 3, Miss Dora Gibson—Fenwick 152. Ewe, under 1½ years old, 2 entries—1, Miss Dora Gibson—Fenwick 129; 2, Miss Dora Gibson—Fenwick 160. Cup, valued at 50 guineas, presented by Senator

J. F. Guthrie for the most successful exhibitor in this Section, to be won three times, not necessarily in succession—Winner, 1921—Senator J. F. Guthrie; Winner, 1922—The Misses E. and D. Gibson; Winner, 1923—Miss Dora Gibson. Champion Prizes of Australia—Corriedale Ram, any age, also special prize of £2/2/- and Ribbon (presented by The Corriedale Breeders' Association of Australia)—Miss Dora Gibson—Fenwick 73. Reserve Champion Corriedale Ram—Miss Dora Gibson—Fenwick 113. Corriedale Ewe, any age, also special prize of £2/2/- and Ribbon (presented by the Corriedale Breeders' Association of Australia)—Miss Dora Gibson—Fenwick 75. Reserve Champion Corriedale Ewe—W. Turnbull—No. 23.

Section 32—POLWARTHS.

Ram, any age, 7 entries—1, D. and G. Howat; 2, Urquhart Ramsay—A13; 3, D. and G. Howat. Ewe, any age, 5 entries—1, Dennis Bros.—D.B.

1920 (P19); 2, Urquhart Ramsay—A33; 3, Dennis Bros.—D.B. 1919 (P11).

Section 33—SHROPSHIRE.

Ram 2½ years old and over, 4 entries—1, Major A. F. Roberts-Thomson—Wynyard Cape Royal; 2, C. H. Hawkins and Sons—Crested Prince; 3, C. H. Hawkins and Sons—Long Tom. Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, 2 entries—1, C. H. Hawkins and Sons. Shropshire Sires' Memorial Cup, of 75 guineas, awarded to the best two Ewes and one Ram, under 1½ years old, the progeny of the one sire, and bred by the exhibitor, 3 entries—Won by T. J. Burbury—Sire, Concentration (506, T.F.B.). Trophy, valued at £5/5/-, donated to winner in class for Shropshire Sires' Memorial—Won by T. J. Burbury. Ram, under 1½ years old, 7 entries—1, T. J. Burbury; 2, T. J. Burbury; 3, Major A. F. Roberts-Thomson; H.C., C. H. Hawkins and Sons. Ram, under 1½ years old, wool not to be trimmed, colored, rugged or prepared, 4 entries—1, Major A. F. Roberts-Thomson; 2,

C. H. Hawkins and Sons; 3, C. H. Hawkins and Sons. Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old, 5 entries—1, T. J. Burbury; 2, T. J. Burbury; 3, Major A. F. Roberts-Thomson; H.C., C. H. Hawkins and Sons. Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot, 2 entries—1, C. H. Hawkins and Sons; 2, C. H. Hawkins and Sons. Ewe, 2½ years old and over, 2 entries—1, C. H. Hawkins and Sons; 2, C. H. Hawkins and Sons. Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years old, 4 entries—1, Major A. F. Roberts-Thomson—Ear Tag No. 104; 2, Major A. F. Roberts-Thomson—Ear Tag No. 103; 3, C. H. Hawkins and Sons. Ewe, under 1½ years old, 6 entries—1, T. J. Burbury; 2, C. H. Hawkins and Sons; 3, Major A. F. Roberts-Thomson; H.C., H. L. Webb. Ewe, under 1½ years old, wool not to be trimmed, colored, rugged or prepared, 2 entries—1, C. H. Hawkins and Sons; 2, C. H. Hawkins and Sons. Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years

old, 3 entries—1, C. H. Hawkins and Sons; 2, C. H. Hawkins and Sons; 3 H. L. Webb. Champion Prizes of Australia—Shropshire Ram, any age—T. J. Burbury. Reserve Champion Shropshire Ram—Major A. F.

Roberts-Thomson — Wynyard Cape Royal. Shropshire Ewe, any age—C. H. Hawkins and Sons. Reserve Champion Shropshire Ewe—T. J. Burbury.

Section 34—SOUTHDOWNS.

Ram, 1½ years old and under 2½ years, 1 entry—1, S. King and Sons—Weatherlea Bobs. Ram, under 1½ years old, 1 entry—1, S. King and Sons. Ram, under 1½ years old, wool not to be trimmed, colored, rugged or prepared, 1 entry—1, S. King and Sons. Pen of 2 Rams, under 1½ years old, 1 entry—1, S. King and Sons. Ewe, any age, with her own lamb at foot, 1 entry—1, S. King and Sons. Ewe, 2½ years old and over, 1 entry—1, S. King and Sons. Ewe, 1½ years old and under 2½ years, 1 entry—1, S. King and Sons.—Weatherlea Fancy. Ewe, under

1½ years old, 1 entry—1, S. King and Sons. Ewe, under 1½ years old, wool not to be trimmed, colored, rugged or prepared, 1 entry—1, S. King and Sons. Pen of 2 Ewes, under 1½ years old, 1 entry—1, S. King and Sons. Champion Prizes of Australia—Southdown Ram, any age—S. King and Sons—Weatherlea Bobs. Reserve Champion Southdown Ram—S. King and Sons. Southdown Ewe, any age—S. King and Sons—Weatherlea Fancy. Reserve Champion Southdown Ewe—S. King and Sons.

Section 35—HAMPSHIRE.

No Entries

Section 36—SUFFOLKS.

Ram, 1½ years old and over, 5 entries—1, Exors. of the late J. R. Telford—No. 86; 2, Department of Agriculture (Victoria)—Ambassador; 3, Dr. R. Mailer—Notch 122. Ram, under 1½ years old, 4 entries—1, Exors. of the late J. R. Telford—No. 96; 2, Department of Agriculture (Victoria)—Representative; 3, Exors. of the late J. R. Telford—No. 90. Ewe, 1½ years old and over, 4 entries—1, Exors. of the late J. R. Telford; 2, Department of Agriculture (Victoria)—Ear Notch 73; 3, Exors. of the late J. R. Telford. Ewe,

under 1½ years old, 4 entries—1, Department of Agriculture (Victoria)—Ear Notch 150; 2, Exors. of the late J. R. Telford; 3, Exors. of the late J. R. Telford. Champion Prizes of Australia—Suffolk Ram, any age—Exors. of the late J. R. Telford—No. 86. Reserve Champion Suffolk Ram—Exors. of the late J. R. Telford—No. 96. Suffolk Ewe, any age—Exors. of the late J. R. Telford. Reserve Champion Suffolk Ewe—Department of Agriculture (Victoria)—Ear Notch 150.

Section 37—DORSET HORNS.

Ram, 1½ years old and over, 3 entries—1, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold Billy; 2, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold Jim; 3, W. S. Kelly—Symondsbury (imp.) (4412). Ram, under 1½ years old, 4 entries—1, W. J. Dawkins—W.D. 89; 2, H. C. McKenzie—Newbold 93; 3, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold 130. Ewe, 1½ years old and over,

4 entries—1, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold 14; 2, W. J. Dawkins—W.D. 52; 3, W. S. Kelly—Merrindie 3. Ewe, under 1½ years old, 3 entries—1, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold 79; 2, W. J. Dawkins—Newbold 73; 3, W. S. Kelly—Merrindie F187. Champion Prizes of Australia—Dorset Horn Ram, any age—W. J. Dawkins—

Newbold Billy. Reserve Champion Dorset Horn Ram—W. J. Dawkins—W.D. 89. Dorset Horn Ewe,

any age—W. J. Dawkins—Newbold 14. Reserve Champion Dorset Horn Ewe—W. J. Dawkins—Newbold 79.

Section 38—FAT SHEEP.

Pen of 3 Merino Wethers, 4 entries—1, R. J. Fairbairn; no other award. Pen of 3 Crossbred Wethers, 4 entries—1, Lachlan McInnes; 2, Exors. of the late J. R. Telford; 3, Starritt Bros. Pen of 3 Crossbred Ewes, 5 entries—1, J. Clark; 2, J. Clark; 3, Exors. of the late J. R. Telford. Pen of 3 Lambs, suitable for local market (any breed or cross), 12 entries—1, W. J. Dawkins; 2, Angus McPhail; 3, Angus McPhail. Pen of 3 Sheep (Special), suitable for export as "freezers," between 1 year and 2 years old, one

breed, any breed or cross (bred by exhibitor), 4 entries—1, Major A. F. Roberts-Thomson—Shropshires; 2, John A. Beattie—Corriedale Cross; 3, Exors. of the late J. R. Telford—Suffolk Rams, Crossbred Ewes. Pen of 3 Sheep (Special), suitable for export as "freezers," one breed, any breed or cross, 3 entries—1, H. L. Webb; no other award. Pen of 3 Lambs, suitable for export as "freezers," dropped after 1st April, 1923, 11 entries—1, Angus McPhail; 2, Angus McPhail; 3, Dr. R. Mailer.

Section 39—FLEECES AND SKINS.

Merino Ram Fleece, 1 entry—1, A. Christie. Merino Ewe Fleece, 2 entries—1, C. Niewand; 2, C. Niewand. Merino Ram Fleece, grown by owner of less than 3000 sheep, 2 entries—1, C. Niewand; 2, A. Christie. Merino Ewe Fleece, grown by owner of less than 3000 sheep, 2 entries—1, C. Niewand; 2, C. Niewand. Lincoln Ram Fleece, 3 entries—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, J. A. and G. A. Christie. Lincoln Ewe Fleece, 3 entries—1, Richardson Bros.; 2, Richardson Bros.; 3, J. A. and G. A. Christie. English Leicester Ram Fleece, 4 entries—1, J. G. Habel; 2, J. G. Habel; 3, W. S. Kelly. English Leicester Ewe Fleece, 4 entries—1, W. S. Kelly; 2, J. G. Habel; 3, J. G. Habel. Border Leicester Ram Fleece, 6 entries—1, C. H. Jackman; 2, Henry Hodge; 3, Henry Hodge. Border Leicester Ewe

Fleece, 6 entries—1, Henry Hodge; 2, Henry Hodge; 3, C. H. Jackman. Romney Ram Fleece, 8 entries—1, A. L. E. Spehr; 2, Capt. A. E. T. Payne; 3, A. L. E. Spehr. Romney Ewe Fleece, 8 entries—1, Capt. A. E. T. Payne; 2, A. L. E. Spehr; 3, Capt. A. E. T. Payne. Shropshire Ram Fleece—No entry. Down Ram Fleece (other than Shropshire), 1 entry—1, W. S. Kelly. Down Ewe Fleece (other than Shropshire), 4 entries—1, S. King and Sons; 2, S. King and Sons; 3, W. S. Kelly. Crossbred Ewe or Wether Fleece, fifties or finer, 4 entries—1, R. Turnbull Oliver; 2, R. Turnbull Oliver; 3, J. A. and G. A. Christie.

Three Best Kept Merino Skins (dry) 2 entries—1, A. Ahpee; 2, A. Ahpee. Three Best Kept Crossbred Sheep Skins (dry). 2 entries—1, A. Ahpee; 2, A. Ahpee.

Section 40—SWINE.

Berkshires.

Boar, 15 months old or over, 19 entries—1, A. C. Stewart—Claremont Tangye (4560); 2, Mrs. R. Lennie—Wilcannia Special (3709); 3, A. C. Stewart—Moyhu Brigadier (4514). Boar, under 15 months and

over 9 months old, 22 entries—1, Worner Bros.—Renrow Admiral (5211); 2, F. G. Connibere—Coonara Harry (5342); 3, John Crane—Bylands Senator (5233). Boar, over 4 months and not over 9 months old,

61 entries—1, W. S. Lilford—Garvagh Meteor (5289); 2, W. S. Lilford—Garvagh Tidysocks (5288); 3, W. M. Ellwood—Nilyarra Bill (5324); H.C., Thomas White—Clethorpe Sid (5250). Boar, 4 months old or under, 37 entries—1, W. H. Thomas—Pendennis Success; 2, W. H. C. Tyack—Caravale Major; 3, W. S. Graham—Carnock Harry; H.C., G. R. Limbrick—Conargo Lad; C., J. Fred Jones—Springbank Majestic. Sow, over 12 months old (suckling her own litter of not less than 6 pigs, which must have been farrowed between 12th July and 13th August, 1923), 10 entries—1, J. T. Bell—Fancy of Yarra (2948); 2, G. A. Bedwell—Brentwood Doris (3735); 3, Young Bros.—Preston Lady Maud (5202). Sow, 15 months old or over, 28 entries—1, G. A. Bedwell—Topsy of Yarra (3702); 2, Dookie Agricultural College—Dookie Rosemate (3199); 3, Worner Bros.—Renrow Lopy (4370); V.H.C., G. R. Limbrick—Conargo Topsy (4228); H.C., Thomas White—Clethorps Florrie (3678); C., H. W. Norman—Hillview Daisy (3218). Sow, under 15 months and over 9 months old, 38 entries—1, Mrs. R.

Lennie—Wilcannia Agnes (4945); 2, J. L. Squires—Glenford Lady (5355); 3, G. A. Bedwell—Brentwood Belle (4858); V.H.C., A. C. Stewart—Goomalibee Countess (4950); H.C., A. C. Stewart—Goomalibee Mermaid (4839); C., E. Jenkins—Gippsland Adeline (5390); C., G. R. Limbrick—Conargo Stockings (5404). Sow, over 4 months and not over 9 months old, 48 entries—1, J. Stewart—Korowai Nova (5296); 2, G. A. Bedwell—Brentwood Ettie (5269); 3, John Crane—Bylands Lancy (5238); H.C., Oscar S. Symon—Claremont Maud (5406); C., Young Bros.—Preston Bella (5353). Sow, 4 months old or under, 32 entries—1, T. K. Adkins—Korumburra Moss; 2, H. Brewer—Woodford Lass (5158); 3, Edward Jenkins—Gippsland Glad Eyes; V.H.C., J. Stewart—Korowai Favourite; C., W. H. C. Tyack—Caravale Jess. Berkshire Swine Sweepstakes, for Boar and 2 of his progeny, any age, 1 entry—No award. Group Prize, Special, for 1 Boar and 2 Sows, any age, bred by exhibitor, Cup, valued at £10/10/- (presented by Capt. A. E. T. Payne), 11 entries—Won by A. C. Stewart.

Yorkshires.

Boar, 15 months old or over, 13 entries—1, Ralph Joyce—Drayton's Chief (1897); 2, Robert Thomson & Sons Pty. Ltd.—Lonsdale Beacon (2210); 3, James Smith—Strathardle Jonathan (2324). Boar, under 15 months and over 9 months old, 15 entries—1, Ralph Joyce—Kyabram Apollo (2462); 2, H. Johnston—Conron Bill; 3, R. Yann—Westbank Jeff (2633). Boar, over 4 months and not over 9 months old, 18 entries—1, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Paymaster (2621); 2, J. H. Thorburn—Oatlands King (2553); 3, Robert Thomson & Sons Pty. Ltd.—Lonsdale Bay (2569). Boar, 4 months old or under, 15 entries—1, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Cliff; 2, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Cargie; 3, J. H. Thorburn—Oatlands Reg. Sow, over 12 months old (suckling her own litter of not less than 6 pigs, which must have been farrowed between 12th July and 13th

August, 1923), 17 entries—1, Edward Jenkins—Gippsland Lady Fancy (2064); 2, Henry J. Fox—Drayton Belle (2596); 3, H. Johnston—Conron Rose (2224); V.H.C., R. Yann—Westbank Bud (2290). Sow, 15 months old or over, 19 entries—1, Ralph Joyce—Leona (2113); 2, J. L. Squires—Glenford Princess (2259); 3, R. Yann—Westbank Silky (2288). Sow, under 15 months and over 9 months old, 22 entries—1, R. Yann—Westbank Coral (2639); 2, Ralph Joyce—Kyabram Janet (2379); 3, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Ada (2618). Sow, over 4 months and not over 9 months old, 25 entries—1, Robert Thomson and Sons Pty. Ltd.—Lonsdale Falkirk (2570); 2, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Thora (2616); 3, J. L. Squires—Glenford Doris (2610). Sow, 4 months old or under, 18 entries—1, J. J. Baker—Rosedale Actress; 2, J. J. Baker—Rosedale

Mona; 3, W. Dettmann—Drayton Queen. Yorkshire Swine Sweepstakes, for Boar, and 2 of his progeny, any age, bred by exhibitor, 4 entries—1, Ralph Joyce; 2, Edward Jenkins; no other award. Group

Prize (Special), for 1 Boar and 2 Sows, any age, bred by exhibitor, Cup, value £10/10/- (presented by Messrs. McPhail, Anderson and Co.), 8 entries—Won by Ralph Joyce.

Large Yorkshires.

Boar, any age, 3 entries—1, R. A. Guthridge—Bianca Bugle (2413); 2, R. A. Guthridge—Bourne Bar None 135th (imp.) (N.B., 28,839); 3, Charles Jones—Murray Charon (1928). Sow, any age, 3 entries—1,

R. A. Guthridge—Stetchworth Empress 20th (imp.) (1769); 2, R. A. Guthridge—Dookie Carolina (1763); 3, Charles Jones—Murray Dolly (1931).

British Large Blacks.

No Entries.

Tamworths.

Boar, 15 months old or over, 1 entry—1, J. B. Chirnside—Indian Royal II. (218). Boar, under 15 months old, 6 entries—1, J. B. Chirnside—Brucevale King 1st (300); 2, J. B. Chirnside—Brucevale King 3rd (305); 3, Oscar S. Symon—Broxburn Lad (284). Sow, 15 months old or over, 1 entry—1, J. B. Chirnside—Meddlesome Queen (151). Sow, under 15 months old, 8 entries—1, J. B. Chirnside—Brucevale Meddlesome

Queen (298); 2, J. B. Chirnside—Brucevale Meddlesome Queen 3rd (307); 3, J. B. Chirnside—Brucevale Meddlesome Queen 5th (309). Sashes, presented by the Berkshire and Yorkshire Herd Book Society of Australasia—Best Tamworth Boar—Won by J. B. Chirnside—Indian Royal II. (218). Best Tamworth Sow—J. B. Chirnside—Meddlesome Queen (151).

Poland China.

Boar, any age, 1 entry—1, J. L. Squires—Glenford Sydney (131).

Sow, any age, 1 entry—No award.

Bacon and Pork Pigs.

No Entries

Champion Prizes of Australia.

Champion Prizes of Australia—Berkshire Boar, any age, also sash, presented by the Berkshire and Yorkshire Herd Book Society of Australasia—A. C. Stewart—Claremont Tangye (4560). Reserve Champion Berkshire Boar—W. S. Lilford—Garvagh Meteor (5289). Berkshire Sow, any age, also sash, presented by the Berkshire and Yorkshire Herd Book Society of Australasia—G. A. Bedwell—Topsy of Yarra (3702). Reserve Champion Berkshire Sow—J. T. Bell—Fancy of Yarra (2948).

Yorkshire Boar, any age, also sash, presented by the Berkshire and Yorkshire Herd Book Society of Australasia—Ralph Joyce—Drayton's Chief (1897). Reserve Champion Yorkshire Boar—Ralph Joyce—Kyabram Apollo (2462). Yorkshire Sow, any age, also sash, presented by the Berkshire and Yorkshire Herd Book Society of Australasia—Ralph Joyce—Leona (2113). Reserve Champion Yorkshire Sow—J. L. Squires—Glenford Princess (2259).

Section 41—POULTRY.

Leghorns (white), Cock or Cockerell, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 11 entries—1, P. C. Thomson; 2, S. Lukeis; 3, S. Lukeis. Leghorns (any other color), Cock or Cockerel and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 4 entries—1, S. Lukeis; 2, H. A. Bartlett and Sons; 3, W. J. Bartlett. Hamburgs, Cock or Cockerell and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 7 entries—1, M. Tingate; 2, G. E. Mock; 3, T. R. Pearce and Son. Minorcas, Cock or Cockerel and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 6 entries—1, S. Lukeis; 2, J. Walker; 3, S. C. Trewenack. Andalusian, Cock or Cockerell, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 6 entries—1, A. Crooks; 2, A. T. N. Facey; 3, A. Ahpee. Game (Indian), Cock or Cockerell, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 3 entries—1, Percival Pearse; 2, Mrs. M. Perry; 3, J. A. Woods. Game (Old English), Cock or Cockerell, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 5 entries—1, Alf Morgan; 2, T. H. Bartlett; 3, H. E. Dickens. Wyandottes (Silver), Cock or Cockerel, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 4 entries—1, Mrs. E. Rohlk; 2, S. Lukeis; 3, A. W. Goodwin. Wyandottes (Golden), Cock or Cockerel, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 3 entries—1, W. J. Bartlett; 2, C. H. Jenkin; no other award. Wyandottes (white), Cock or Cockerel, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 5 entries—1, P. Fitzpatrick; 2, H. A. Bartlett and Sons; 3, Hepworth and Harrison. Orpingtons (Single Comb. Black), Cock or Cockerel, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 8 entries—1, Mrs. E. Rohlk; 2, Carr and Humphreys; 3, S. Lukeis. Orpingtons (Single Comb. Buff), Cock or Cockerel, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 2 entries—1, Pearce Bros.; 2, S. Lukeis. Orpingtons (White), Cock or Cockerel, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 2 entries—1, Mrs. E. Rohlk; 2, A. L. Nichol. Rhode Island Red, Cock or Cockerel, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 7 entries—1, A. Angus; 2, F. J. Clarke; 3, David Kirkwood. Sussex, Cock or Cockerel, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 5 entries—1, H. A. Bartlett and Sons; 2, S. Lukeis; 3, A. Ahpee. Plymouth Rock (Barred), Cock or Cockerel, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 5 entries—1, A. Ahpee; 2, James Orr; 3, S. Lukeis. Plymouth Rock (White), Cock or Cockerel, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 3 entries—1, H. A. Bartlett and Sons; 2, W. J. Bartlett; no other award. Chinese Langshans, Cock or Cockerel, and Pair of Hens or Pullets, 2 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, Pearce Bros. Any Other Pure Breed or Variety, Cock or Cockerel, and Pair of Pullets, 2 entries—1, A. L. Nichol—Ancona; no other award. Drake and Pair of Ducks (Muscovy), 6 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, J. A. Woods; 3, Mrs. M. Perry. Drake and Pair of Ducks (White, other than Muscovy), 3 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, A. L. Nichol; 3, S. Lukeis. Drake and Pair of Ducks (any other pure bred variety), 3 entries—1, A. L. Nichol—Rouen; 2, S. Lukeis; 3, J. W. Symonds and Sharp. Leghorn (White), Cock, 7 entries—1, C. Maskell; 2, John Wittcomb; 3, A. Ahpee. Leghorn (White), Hen, 12 entries—1, S. Lukeis; 2, A. W. Goodwin; 3, A. Angus. Leghorn (White), Cockerel, 15 entries—2, G. Brookes; 3, John Wittcomb; no other award. Leghorn (White), Pullet, 11 entries—1, S. Lukeis; 2, S. Lukeis; 3, A. McPherson. Leghorn (Brown), Cock, 4 entries—1, W. J. Bartlett; 2, Alf Morgan; no other award. Leghorn (Brown), Hen, 13 entries—1, J. A. Wise; 2, J. A. Wise; 3, J. A. Wise. Leghorn (Brown), Cockerel, 12 entries—1, G. F. Warmbrunn; 2, John McLarty and Son; 3, W. J. Bartlett. Leghorn (Brown), Pullet, 12 entries—1, J. Shephard; 2, J. Shéphard; 3, J. A. Wise. Leghorns (Brown), Breeding Trio (mated to produce exhibition Cockerels), 6 entries—1, J. Walker; 2, F. Taylor; 3, W. C. Fricker. Leghorns (Brown), Breeding Trio (mated to produce exhibition Pullets), 4 entries—1, F. Challis; 2, W. C. Fricker; 3, A. E. McGennan. Leghorn (Blue), Cock or Cockerel, 5 entries—1, J. W. Shopland; 2, J. W. Shopland; 3, J. W.

Shopland. Leghorn (Blue), Hen or Pullet, 6 entries—1, J. W. Shopland; 2, J. W. Shopland; 3, J. W. Shopland. Leghorn (any other variety), Cock or Cockerel, 9 entries—1, W. J. Bartlett; 2, H. E. Greaves; 3, Alf. Morgan. Leghorns (any other variety), Hen or Pullet, 8 entries—1, F. Taylor; 2, H. E. Greaves; 3, S. Lukeis. Spanish Cock, 2 entries—1, W. Johnston; 2, W. Johnston. Spanish Hen, 3 entries—1, W. Johnston; 2, Miss Lucy Coomber; 3, W. Johnston. Spanish Cockerel, 3 entries—1, T. R. Pearce and Son; 2, Miss Lucy Coomber; 3, J. B. Clare. Spanish Pullet, 1 entry—2, J. B. Clare; no other award. Minorca (Black), Cock, 4 entries—1, J. Walker; 2, T. H. Bartlett; 3, P. V. Chapman. Minorca (Black), Hen, 7 entries—1, S. C. Trewenack; 2, S. C. Trewenack; 3, A. L. Nichol. Minorca (Black), Cockerel, 5 entries—1, G. Brookes; 2, G. Brookes; 3, A. J. W. Ross. Minorca (Black), Pullet, 12 entries—1, J. Walker; 2, S. Lukeis; 3, A. J. W. Ross. Andalusian Cock, 6 entries—1, W. J. Bartlett; 2, A. L. Nichol; 3, F. Soncum. Andalusian Hen, 5 entries—1, T. C. Cortons; 2, A. Crooks; 3, T. C. Cortons. Andalusian Cockerel, 10 entries—1, A. Ahpee; 2, A. J. Maude; 3, T. C. Cortons. Andalusian Pullet, 8 entries—1, T. Watson; 2, A. J. Maude; 3, Pearce Bros. Ancona Cock, 4 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, G. Petterd; 3, A. Farrer. Ancona Hen, 6 entries—1, S. Lukeis; 2, L. Lazarus; 3, A. L. Nichol. Ancona Cockerel, 2 entries—1, G. Petterd; 2, A. L. Nichol. Ancona Pullet, 3 entries—1, F. Taylor, 2, C. F. Barnes; no other award. Campine. Cock or Cockerel, 2 entries—1, F. E. Richardson; 2, Lionel Ducat. Campine. Hen or Pullet, 3 entries—1, F. E. Richardson; 2, Lionel Ducat; no other award. Hamburg (Black), Cock, 5 entries—1, M. Tingate; 2, T. C. Cortons; 3, A. L. Nichol. Hamburg (Black), Hen, 8 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, T. C. Cortons; 3, T. C. Cortons. Hamburg (Black), Cockerel, 10 entries—1, M. Tingate; 2, T. C. Cortons; 3, M. Tingate. Hamburg (Black), Pullet, 10 entries—1, A. R. Davison; 2, M. Tingate; 3, F. Soncum. Hamburg (any color, spangled), Cock, 2 entries—1, T. R. Pearce and Son; 2, T. R. Pearce and Son. Hamburg (any color, spangled), Hen, 7 entries—1, A. R. Davison; 2, T. R. Pearce and Son; 3, T. R. Pearce and Son. Hamburg (any color, spangled), Cockerel, 8 entries—1, A. R. Davison; 2, A. E. McGennan; 3, A. L. Nichol. Hamburg (any color, spangled), Pullet, 8 entries—1, A. G. Hook; 2, T. R. Pearce and Son; 3, A. R. Davison. Hamburg (any color, pencilled), Cock or Cockerel, 5 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, T. R. Pearce and Son; 3, T. R. Pearce and Son. Hamburg (any color, pencilled), Hen or Pullet, 5 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, T. R. Pearce and Son; 3, T. R. Pearce and Son. Sicilian Buttercup, Cock or Cockerel, 2 entries—1, R. G. Carroll; 2, Mrs. E. Hazeldine. Sicilian Buttercup, Hen or Pullet, 1 entry—1, Mrs. E. Hazeldine. Malay (any color), Cock, 2 entries—1, Mrs. M. Perry; 2, Mrs. M. Perry. Malay (any color), Hen, 5 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, E. and F. G. Boyce; 3, Mrs. M. Perry. Malay (any color), Cockerel, 3 entries—1, J. Croker; 2, A. L. Nichol; 3, E. and F. G. Boyce. Malay (any color), Pullet, 1 entry—1, Mrs. M. Perry. Game (Indian), Cock, 3 entries—1, Percival Pearse; 2, A. S. Hyndman; 3, W. J. Symonds and Sharp. Game (Indian), Hen, 8 entries—1, Percival Pearse; 2, A. S. Hyndman; 3, Percival Pearse; V.H.C., W. H. Norris; H.C., W. J. Symonds and Sharp. Game (Indian), Cockerel, 4 entries—1, A. S. Hyndman; 2, Percival Pearse; 3, W. J. Symonds and Sharp; V.H.C., Percival Pearse. Game (Indian), Pullet, 10 entries—1, Percival Pearse; 2, A. S. Hyndman; 3, Percival Pearse; V.H.C., Percival Pearse; H.C., W. J. Symonds and Sharp; C. A. S. Hyndman. Game (Old English), Black-red Light Leg Cock, 8 entries—1, T. A. Wells; 2, W. R. Buck; 3, J. A. Woods. Game (Old English), Black-red Light Leg Hen, 6 entries—1, H. E. Dickins; 2, J. A. Woods; 3, H. E. Dickins. Game (Old English), Black-red Light Leg Cockerel, 2 entries—1, H. E. Dickins; 2, H. E. Dickins. Game (Old English), Black-red Light Leg Pullet, 3 entries

—1 W. R. Buck; 2, H. E. Dickins; 3, H. E. Dickins. Game (Old English), Black-red Willow or Dark Leg Cock or Cockerel, 3 entries—1, Allaway and Sampson; 2, H. E. Dickins; 3, C. P. Phelan. Game (Old English) Black-red Willow or Dark Leg Hen or Pullet, 7 entries—1, C. P. Phelan; 2, C. P. Phelan; 3, H. E. Dickins. Game (Old English), Duckwing, Cock, 5 entries—1, J. A. Woods; 2, Master H. Parkinson; 3, Mrs. M. Perry. Game (Old English), Duckwing, Hen, 3 entries—1, T. A. Wells; 2, Master H. Parkinson; 3, H. E. Dickins. Game (Old English), Duckwing, Cockerel, 2 entries—1, J. A. Woods; 2, J. R. Attenborough. Game (Old English), Duckwing, Pullet, 5 entries—1, H. E. Dickins; 2, T. A. Wells; 3, J. A. Woods. Game (Old English), Spangled or Splashed, Cock, 4 entries—1, T. H. Bartlett; 2, K. S. Wilson; 3, H. E. Dickins. Game (Old English), Spangled or Splashed, Hen, 6 entries—1, H. A. Bartlett and Sons; 2, J. A. Woods; 3, Mrs. M. Perry. Game (Old English), Spangled or Splashed, Cockerel, 4 entries—1, H. E. Dickins; 2, H. E. Dickins; no other award. Game (Old English), Spangled or Splashed, Pullet, 3 entries—1, J. A. Woods; 2, H. E. Dickins; 3, J. R. Attenborough. Game (Old English), Blue or Blue-Red, Cock, 3 entries—1, Allaway and Sampson; 2, J. A. Woods; 3, A. L. Nichol. Game (Old English), Blue or Blue-Red, Hen, 4 entries—1, Allaway and Sampson; 2, A. L. Nichol; 3, E. and F. G. Boyce. Game (Old English), Blue or Blue-Red, Cockerel, 1 entry—No award. Game (Old English), Blue or Blue-Red, Pullet, 2 entries—1, Mrs. M. Perry; 2, A. L. Nichol. Game (Old English), any other color, Cock, 5 entries—1, J. A. Woods; 2, E. and F. G. Boyce; 3, Allaway and Sampson. Game (Old English), any other color, Hen, 3 entries—1, J. A. Woods; 2, Allaway and Sampson; 3, E. and F. G. Boyce. Game (Old English), any other color, Cockerel, 4 entries—1, J. A. Woods; 2, Allaway and Sampson; 3, T. C. Cortons. Game (Old English), any other color, Pullet, 5 en-

tries—1, J. A. Woods; 2, Allaway and Sampson; 3, C. P. Phelan. Game (Modern), Black-red, Cock or Cockerel, 4 entries—1, T. H. Bartlett; 2, Cecil R. Thompson; 3, Cecil R. Thompson. Game (Modern), Black-red, Hen or Pullet, 4 entries—1, Cecil R. Thompson; 2, T. H. Bartlett; 3, A. E. McGennan. Game (Modern), any other color, Cock or Cockerel, 5 entries—1, T. H. Bartlett; 2, A. E. McGennan; 3, A. E. McGennan. Game (Modern), any other color, Hen or Pullet, 5 entries—1, T. H. Bartlett; 2, J. A. Woods; 3, A. E. McGennan. Bantam (Modern), Black-red, Cock or Cockerel, 6 entries—1, F. White and Son; 2, J. E. and G. A. Chisholm; 3, J. E. Bartlett. Bantam (Modern), Black-red, Hen or Pullet, 9 entries—1, Cecil R. Thompson; 2, J. E. Bartlett; 3, B. L. Best; V.H.C., Cecil R. Thompson. Bantam (Modern), Piles, Cock or Cockerel, 4 entries—1, B. L. Best; 2, F. W. Bradley; no other award. Bantam (Modern), Piles, Hen or Pullet, 3 entries—1, B. L. Best; 2, J. E. Bartlett; no other award. Bantam (Modern), any other color, Cock or Cockerel, 2 entries—1, J. E. and G. A. Chisholm; 2, J. E. Bartlett. Bantam (Modern), any other color, Hen or Pullet, 2 entries—1, J. E. and G. A. Chisholm; 2, J. E. Bartlett. Bantam (Old English), Black-red, Cock or Cockerel, 11 entries—1, W. R. T. Wiltshire; 2, J. Walker; 3, J. Croker; V.H.C., A. Dean. Bantam (Old English), Black-red, Hen or Pullet, 5 entries—1, Thomas F. Eddy; 2, A. L. Nichol; 3, A. Ahpee. Bantam (Old English), Duckwing, Cock or Cockerel, 4 entries—1, J. A. Woods; 2, T. Marriott; 3, J. C. J. Marriott. Bantam (Old English), Duckwing, Hen or Pullet, 5 entries—1, J. C. J. Marriott; 2, A. L. Nichol; 3, T. Marriott. Bantam (Old English), Spangled, Cock or Cockerel, 12 entries—1, Richard Jordan; 2, Tom Freeman; 3, T. H. Bartlett; V.H.C., Tom Freeman. Bantam (Old English), Spangled, Hen or Pullet, 9 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, E. C. C. Wilkinson; 3, Tom Freeman. Bantam (Old English), any other color, Cock or Cockerel, 4 entries—1, Richard Jordan; 2, A. L. Nichol;

3, T. C. Cortons. Bantam (Old English), any other color, Hen or Pullet, 5 entries—1, A. Ahpee; 2, T. C. Cortons; 3, A. L. Nichol. Bantam (rose comb), Cock or Cockerel, 1 entry—1, L. Faulkner. Bantam (rose comb), Hen or Pullet, 1 entry—1, T. R. Pearce and Son. Bantam (any other variety), Cock or Cockerel, 7 entries—1, F. W. Bradley; 2, F. M. Simpson; 3, T. H. Bartlett. Bantam (any other variety), Hen or Pullet, 7 entries—1, A. E. McGennan; 2, T. H. Bartlett; 3, T. H. Bartlett. Wyandotte (Golden Laced), Cock, 4 entries—1, G. E. Brown; 2, Ralph Mitchell; 3, Charles Ridley. Wyandotte (Golden Laced), Hen, 2 entries—1, W. J. Bartlett; 2, Charles Ridley. Wyandotte (Golden Laced), Cockerel, 4 entries—1, G. E. Brown; 2, J. McCallum; 3, Ralph Mitchell. Wyandotte (Golden Laced), Pullet, 9 entries—1, Ralph Mitchell; 2, Charles Ridley; 3, John J. Bell. Wyandotte (Silver Laced), Cock, 4 entries—1, A. E. McGennan; 2, W. J. Bartlett; 3, S. Lukeis. Wyandotte (Silver Laced), Hen, 6 entries—1, J. M. Hepburn; 2, S. Lukeis; 3, Phil. Mitchell. Wyandotte (Silver Laced), Cockerel, 3 entries—1, Thomas Craney, jun.; 2, G. E. Brown; no other award. Wyandotte (Silver Laced), Pullet, 4 entries—1, Phil. Mitchell; 2, Phil. Mitchell; 3, Samuel Beavis. Wyandotte (Silver Laced), Breeding Trio (mated to produce exhibition Pullets), 2 entries—1, J. M. Hepburn; 2, S. C. Trewenack. Wyandotte (White), Cock, 5 entries—1, E. J. Waterland; 2, Hepworth and Harrison; 3, Hepworth and Harrison. Wyandotte (White), Hen, 9 entries—1, P. Fitzpatrick; 2, Hepworth and Harrison; 3, P. Fitzpatrick. Wyandotte (White), Cockerel, 7 entries—1, Hepworth and Harrison; 2, Hepworth and Harrison; 3, Hepworth and Harrison. Wyandotte (White), Pullet, 8 entries—1, P. Fitzpatrick; 2, Hepworth and Harrison; 3, Hepworth and Harrison. Wyandotte (Columbian), Cock or Cockerel, 2 entries—1, J. M. Hepburn; no other award. Wyandotte (Columbian), Hen or Pullet, 3 entries—1, J. M. Hepburn; 2, J. M. Hepburn; no other award. Wyandotte (any other color),

Cock or Cockerel, 4 entries—1, H. A. Bartlett and Sons; 2, H. A. Bartlett and Sons; 3, Ralph Mitchell. Wyandotte (any other color), Hen or Pullet, 4 entries—1, S. Lukeis; 2, Ralph Mitchell; 3, H. A. Bartlett and Sons. Orpington (Black), Cock, 12 entries—1, Mrs. E. Rohlk; 2, Carr and Humphreys; 3, W. J. Bartlett. Orpington (Black), Hen, 12 entries—1, H. G. Pryde; 2, Mrs. E. Rohlk; 3, Charles Stewart. Orpington (Black), Cockerel, 7 entries—1, Mrs. E. Rohlk; 2, Mrs. E. Rohlk; 3, Mrs. E. Rohlk. Orpington (Black), Pullet, 7 entries—1, Mrs. E. Rohlk; 2, Mrs. E. Rohlk; 3, Mrs. E. Rohlk. Orpington (Buff), Cock, 5 entries—1, Mrs. E. Rohlk; 2, Pearce Bros.; 3, Lionel Ducat. Orpington (Buff), Hen, 6 entries—1, Peter Gardiner; 2, Pearce Bros.; 3, A. Crooks. Orpington (Buff), Cockerel, 3 entries—1, Pearce Bros.; 2, Lionel Ducat; 3, Pearce Bros. Orpington (Buff), Pullet, 6 entries—1, Peter Gardiner; 2, Mrs. E. Rohlk; 3, Peter Gardiner. Orpington (White), Cock or Cockerel, 5 entries—1, Mrs. E. Rohlk; 2, A. Forbes; 3, Mrs. E. Rohlk. Orpington (White), Hen or Pullet, 8 entries—1, Mrs. E. Rohlk; 2, A. Forbes; 3, Mrs. E. Rohlk. Orpington (any other color), Cock or Cockerel, 2 entries—1, R. H. Bromley; 2, R. H. Bromley. Orpington (any other color), Hen or Pullet, 3 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, R. H. Bromley; 3, R. H. Bromley. Rhode Island Red, Cock (single comb), 1 entry—1, James E. Hall. Rhode Island Red, Hen (single comb), 2 entries—1, L. F. Wise; no other award. Rhode Island Red, Cockerel (single comb), 10 entries—1, C. H. Jenkin; 2, R. Collis; 3, R. Collis; V.H.C., J. Littleton. Rhode Island Red, Pullet (single comb), 4 entries—1, Jack Story; 2, L. F. Wise; 3, S. Lukeis. Rhode Island Red, Cock (rose comb), 2 entries—1, McInnes and Sullivan; 2, S. Lukeis. Rhode Island Red, Hen (rose comb), 2 entries—1, F. J. Clarke; 2, R. Farrin-Webb. Rhode Island Red, Cockerel (rose comb), 3 entries—1, S. Lukeis; 2, J. Paternoster; no other award. Rhode Island Red, Pullet (rose comb), 2 entries—1, J. Paternoster;

2, F. J. Clarke. Rhode Island White, Cock, 3 entries—1, A. Tucker; 2, S. Lukeis. Rhode Island White, Hen, 3 entries—1, A. Tucker; 2, A. Tucker. Rhode Island White, Cockerel, 2 entries—No award. Rhode Island White, Pullet, 4 entries—1, A. Tucker; 2, L. F. Wise; no other award. Plymouth Rock (Barred), Cock, 6 entries—1, F. M. Franklin; 2, Fisher and Perry; 3, W. B. Smith. Plymouth Rock (Barred), Hen, 3 entries—1, F. M. Franklin; 2, F. M. Franklin; 3, Fisher and Perry. Plymouth Rock (Barred), Cockerel, 9 entries—1, F. M. Franklin; 2, F. M. Franklin; 3, Fisher and Perry. Plymouth Rock (Barred), Pullet, 4 entries—1, F. M. Franklin; 2, F. M. Franklin; 3, W. B. Smith. Plymouth Rock (Barred), Breeding Trio (mated to produce exhibition Cockerels), 2 entries—1, F. M. Franklin; 2, Fisher and Perry. Plymouth Rock (Barred), Breeding Trio (mated to produce exhibition Pullets), 3 entries—1, F. M. Franklin; 2, Fisher and Perry; 3, W. A. Pittard. Plymouth Rock (White), Cock, 4 entries—1, H. A. Bartlett and Sons; 2, W. J. Bartlett; 3, S. Lukeis. Plymouth Rock (White), Hen, 3 entries—1, S. Lukeis; 2, W. J. Bartlett; 3, H. A. Bartlett and Sons. Plymouth Rock (White), Cockerel, 1 entry—1, W. J. Bartlett. Plymouth Rock (White), Pullet, 5 entries—1, H. A. Bartlett and Sons; 2, S. Lukeis; 3, W. J. Bartlett. Dorking, Cock, 3 entries—1, T. A. Graham; 2, H. Leversha; 3, T. A. Graham. Dorking, Hen, 3 entries—1, T. A. Graham; 2, T. A. Graham; 3, A. L. Nichol. Dorking, Cockerel, 5 entries—1, T. A. Graham; 2, W. J. Bartlett; 3, H. Leversha. Dorking, Pullet, 7 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, T. A. Graham; 3, H. Leversha. Langshan (Chinese), Cock, 3 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, A. A. Stray; 3, Top Notch Poultry Farm. Langshan (Chinese), Hen, 7 entries—1, Clark, King and Co.; 2, A. L. Nichol; 3, Clark, King and Co. Langshan (Chinese), Cockerel, 6 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, A. A. Stray; 3, A. L. Nichol. Langshan (Chinese), Pullet, 9 entries—1, T. A. Elliott; 2, Clark, King and Co.; 3, Clark, King and

Co.; V.H.C., A. A. Stray. Langshan (any other variety), Cock, 2 entries—1, Thomas F. Eddy; 2, H. A. Bartlett and Sons. Langshan (any other variety), Hen, 2 entries—1, C. F. Barnes; 2, H. A. Bartlett and Son. Langshan (any other variety), Cockerel, 5 entries—1, Thomas F. Eddy; 2, H. A. Bartlett and Sons; 3, C. F. Barnes. Langshan (any other variety), Pullet, 3 entries—1, Thomas F. Eddy; 2, H. A. Bartlett and Sons; no other award. Sussex, Cock, 3 entries—1, H. A. Bartlett and Sons; 2, M. Dillon; 3, A. Ahpee. Sussex, Hen, 3 entries—1, M. Dillon; 2, S. Lukeis; 3, Pearce Bros. Sussex, Cockerel, 4 entries—1, M. Dillon; 2, S. Lukeis; 3, A. Ahpee. Sussex, Pullet, 4 entries—1, Pearce Bros.; 2, P. Mitchell; 3, S. Lukeis. Faverolles, Cock or Cockerel, 3 entries—1, F. T. Dixon; 2, D. R. Hobbs; 3, J. W. Barnes. Faverolles, Hen or Pullet, 1 entry—1, J. W. Barnes. Any other Pure Breed or Variety, Cock or Cockerel, 3 entries—1, W. J. Bartlett (Houdan); 2, W. J. Symonds and Sharp (Golden Spangled Polish); no other award. Any other Pure Breed or Variety, Hen or Pullet, 5 entries—1, W. J. Bartlett (Houdan); 2, W. J. Bartlett (Houdan); 3, W. J. Symonds and Sharp (Golden Spangled Polish).

UTILITY CLASSES.

Leghorns (White), Cock, 6 entries—1, J. C. Mickelborough; 2, H. and A. Woodman; 3, Deep Spring Poultry Farm. Leghorn (White), Hen, 9 entries—1, Deep Spring Poultry Farm; 2, W. Wallace; 3, R. R. Higgins. Leghorn (White), Cockerel, 10 entries—1, Deep Spring Poultry Farm; 2, J. C. Mickelborough; 3, A. Angus. Leghorn (White), Pullet, 22 entries—1, Deep Spring Poultry Farm; 2, W. Wallace; 3, Gerald J. White. Any Other Variety (light breed), Hen, 8 entries—1, A. L. Nichol (Minorca); 2, J. C. Mickelborough (Brown Leghorn); 3, S. Lukeis (Brown Leghorn). Any Other Variety (light breed), Cockerel, 7 entries—1, J. C. Mickelborough (Brown Leghorn); 2, J. C. Mickelborough (Brown Leghorn); 3, G. E. Mock (Hamburg). Any

Other Variety (light breed), Pullet, 7 entries—1, J. C. Mickelborough (Brown Leghorn); 2, A. L. Nichol (Minorca); 3, G. E. Mock (Hamburg). Orpington (Black), Cock, 14 entries—1, E. Meisner; 2, A. A. Stray; 3, J. C. Mickelborough. Orpington (Black), Hen, 12 entries—1, J. C. Mickelborough; 2, J. C. Mickelborough; 3, Deep Spring Poultry Farm. Orpington (Black), Cockerel, 18 entries—1, J. C. Mickelborough; 2, Deep Spring Poultry Farm; 3, W. J. Hornidge. Orpington (Black), Pullet, 22 entries—1, E. Meisner; 2, L. W. Parker; 3, J. T. Cornish. Langshan, Cock or Cockerel, 3 entries—1, J. C. Mickelborough; 2, T. A. Elliott; 3, A. L. Nichol. Langshan, Hen or Pullet, 3 entries—1, Top Notch Poultry Farm; 2, Top Notch Poultry Farm; 3, A. L. Nichol. Rhode Island Red, Cock, 4 entries—1, J. C. Mickelborough; 2, J. W. Scott; 3, H. Bird. Rhode Island Red, Hen, 8 entries—1, M. Donovan; 2, C. H. Jenkin; 3, J. Jorden. Rhode Island Red, Cockerel, 11 entries—1, M. Donovan; 2, J. C. Mickelborough; 3, Mrs. Richardson. Rhode Island Red, Pullet, 10 entries—1, M. Donovan; 2,

M. Donovan; 3, J. C. Mickelborough. Any Other Variety (heavy breed), Cock, 3 entries—1, A. L. Nichol (Plymouth Rock); 2, A. E. McGennan (Buff Orpington); 3, G. E. Mock (White Wyandotte). Any Other Variety (heavy breed), Hen, 3 entries—1, A. W. Goodwin (Barred Rock); 2, G. E. Mock (White Wyandotte); 3, S. Lukeis (Silver Wyandotte). Any Other Variety (heavy breed), Cockerel, 2 entries—1, S. Lukeis (Silver Wyandotte); 2, A. L. Nichol (Plymouth Rock). Any Other Variety (heavy breed), Pullet, 6 entries—1, A. W. Goodwin (Silver Wyandotte); 2, S. Lukeis (Silver Wyandotte); 3, G. E. Mock (White Wyandotte). Champion Ribbons, presented by the National Utility Poultry Breeders' Association—Best Male in Heavy Breed Classes—E. Meisner (Black Orpington Cock). Best Male in Light Breed Classes—J. C. Mickelborough (White Leghorn Cock). Best Female in Heavy Breed Classes—E. Meisner (Black Orpington Pullet). Best Female in Light Breed Classes—Deep Spring Poultry Farm (White Leghorn Hen).

DUCKS AND GEESE.

Drake (Indian Runner), fawn and white, 5 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, O. Michael; 3, S. Lukeis. Duck (Indian Runner), fawn and white, 5 entries—1, S. Lukeis; 2, Glenmona Poultry Farm; 3, A. L. Nichol. Young Drake (Indian Runner), fawn and white, 2 entries—1, Glenmona Poultry Farm; 2, S. Lukeis. Young Duck (Indian Runner), fawn and white, 5 entries—1, E. Harrison; 2, Glenmona Poultry Farm; 3, A. L. Nichol. Drake (Indian Runner), white, 4 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, Mrs. A. Trethowan; 3, W. J. Symonds and Sharp. Duck (Indian Runner), white, 4 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, Mrs. A. Trethowan; 3, F. Trethowan. Drake (Aylesbury), 5 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, A. L. Nichol; 3, S. Lukeis. Duck (Aylesbury), 4 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; no other award. Young Drake (Aylesbury), 4 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, A. L. Nichol; 3, W. J. Symonds and

Sharp. Young Duck (Aylesbury), 4 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, W. J. Symonds and Sharp; 3, A. L. Nichol. Drake (Rouen), 4 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, W. J. Symonds and Sharp; 3, A. L. Nichol. Duck (Rouen), 5 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, A. L. Nichol; 3, W. J. Symonds and Sharp. Young Drake (Rouen), 5 entries—1, W. J. Symonds and Sharp; 2, W. J. Symonds and Sharp; 3, A. L. Nichol; V.H.C., A. L. Nichol. Young Duck (Rouen), 6 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, A. L. Nichol; 3, Percival Pearse. Drake (Pekin), 2 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, A. L. Nichol. Duck (Pekin), 2 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, W. B. Smith. Young Drake (Pekin), 2 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, A. L. Nichol. Young Duck (Pekin), 2 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, A. L. Nichol. Drake (Muscovy), white, 5 entries—1, Mrs. P. Newling; 2, Joseph Hewat; 3, Phil. Mitchell. Duck (Muscovy), white, 7 entries—

1, W. Tyzack; 2, Mrs. M. Perry; 3, Phil. Mitchell. Drake (Muscovy), any other color, 5 entries—1, Mrs. M. Perry; 2, A. L. Nichol; 3, A. L. Nichol. Duck (Muscovy), any other color, 5 entries—1, Phil. Mitchell; 2, Mrs. M. Perry; 3, A. L. Nichol. Young Drake (Muscovy), any color, 5 entries—1, A. L. Nichol; 2, S. Lukeis; 3, Phil. Mitchell. Young Duck (Muscovy), any color, 5 entries—1, Phil. Mitchell; 2, A. L. Nichol; 3, A. L. Nichol. Drake (any other pure bred variety), 2 entries—1, A. L. Nichol (Buff); 2, A. L. Nichol (Cayuga). Duck (any other pure bred variety), 2 entries—1, A. L. Nichol (Buff); 2, A. L. Nichol (Buff). Gander (any variety), 3 entries—1, H. F. Merrett; 2, Percival Pearse; 3, Mrs. M. Perry. Goose (any variety), 2 entries—1, H. F. Merrett; 2, Percival Pearse. Young Gander (any variety), 4 entries—1, Percival Pearse; 2, S. Lukeis; 3, Percival Pearse. Young Goose (any variety), 4 entries—1, Percival Pearse; 2, H. F. Merrett; 3, S. Lukeis.

EXPORT CLASSES.

Pair of Cockerels (any breed or cross), adapted for export (under 12 months old), 6 entries—1, A. L. Nichol (Indian and Rhode Island Red Cross); 2, Percival Pearse (Indian Game and Buff Orpington); 3, Joseph Hewat (Indian Game). Pair of Pullets (any breed or cross), adapted for export (under 12 months old), 5 entries—1, W. B. Smith (Plymouth Rock); 2, Percival Pearse (Indian Game and Buff Orpington);

3, W. J. Symonds and Sharp (Indian Game). Two Ducks (under 12 months old), suitable for export, 4 entries—1, W. J. Symonds and Sharp (Rouen and Pekin); 2, W. J. Symonds and Sharp (Rouen and Pekin); 3, A. L. Nichol (Pekin and Aylesbury). Two Turkey Gobblers (under 12 months old), suitable for export, 1 entry—1, Mrs. W. Hunt (American Bronze). Two Turkey Hens (under 12 months old), suitable for export, 2 entries—1, Mrs. W. Hunt (American Bronze); 2, Mrs. John Reddan (Bronzewing).

Grand Champion Government Certificates—Light Breeds (Bantams excepted), Best Bird, any age or sex—G. Brookes (Black Minorca Cockerel). Heavy Breeds, Best Bird, any age or sex—A. E. McGennan (Silver Laced Wyandotte Cock). Best Duck or Drake—A. L. Nichol (Pekin Drake). Best Pair of Birds (pure bred or cross), adapted for export—Mrs. W. Hunt (American Bronze). Champion Ribbons for the Best Bird in the following sub-divisions:—Leghorns—J. A. Wise (Brown Hen). Minorca—G. Brookes (Black Cockerel). Hamburg—M. Tingate (Black Cock). Game—A. S. Hyndman (Indian Cockerel). Bantam—Cecil R. Thompson (Black-red Hen). Wyandotte—A. E. McGennan (Silver Laced Cock). Orpington—Mrs. E. Rohlk (Black Cockerel). Rhode Island—C. H. Jenkin (Red Cockerel). Plymouth Rock—F. M. Franklin (Barred Hen). Ducks—A. L. Nichol (Pekin Drake).

TURKEYS.

Turkey Gobbler (American Bronze), 6 entries—1, Mrs. E. J. Beard; 2, Mrs. W. Hunt; 3, Mrs. M. A. Clothier. Turkey Hen (American Bronze), 4 entries—1, Mrs. W. Hunt; 2, Mrs. W. Hunt; 3, Mrs. E. J. Beard. Young Turkey Gobbler, under 12 months old (American Bronze), 6 entries—1, Mrs. F. G. Bullock; 2, Mrs. W. Hunt; 3, Mrs. M. A. Clothier; V.H.C., Mrs. E. J. Beard. Young Turkey Hen, under 12 months old (American Bronze), 5 entries—1, Mrs. W. Hunt; 2, Mrs. E. J. Beard; 3, Mrs. E. J. Beard.

Section 42—PIGEONS AND CAGE BIRDS.

Pigeons.

Pouter (Blue or Black), Cock, 2 entries—1, E. Hefron. No 2nd award. Pouter (Blue or Black), Hen, 3 entries—1, E. Hefron. No other awards. Pouter (any other color) Cock, 4 entries—1, Edward F.

Lynott; 2, E. Hefron. Pouter (any other color), Hen, 2 entries—1, Edward F. Lynott. No. 2nd award. Pouter, Cock of Hen, young, 4 entries—1, E. Hefron; 2, E. Hefron. Dragoon (Blue or Black Chequer), Cock, 3 entries—1, F. J. Ireland; 2, E. C. Ingram; 3, Black Chequer), Cock, 3 entries—1, F. J. Ireland; 2, E. C. Ingram; 3, T. O. Clark. Dragoon (Blue or Black Chequer), Hen, 4 entries—1, E. C. Ingram; 2, F. J. Ireland; 3, T. O. Clark. Dragoon (Blue Bar), Cock, 3 entries—1, F. J. Ireland; 2, E. C. Ingram; 3, R. T. Woods. Dragoon (Blue Bar), Hen, 2 entries—1, E. C. Ingram; 2, F. J. Ireland. Dragoon (Grizzle), Cock, 1 entry—No award. Dragoon (Grizzle), Hen, 1 entry—1, F. J. Ireland. Dragoon (any other color), Cock or Hen, 3 entries—1, E. C. Ingram; 2, R. Jones; 3, T. O. Clark. Dragoon (any color), Cock or Hen, young, 7 entries—1, F. J. Ireland; 2, E. C. Ingram; 3, E. C. Ingram. Show Homer (Blue or Black Chequer), Cock, 2 entries—1, J. J. Young; 2, W. Sinclair. Show Homer (Blue or Black Chequer), Hen, 3 entries—1, J. J. Young; 2, J. J. Young; 3, W. Sinclair. Show Homer (Red or Red Chequer), Cock, 3 entries—1, J. J. Young; 2, W. Sinclair. Show Homer (any other color Chequer), Hen, 2 entries—1, J. J. Young; 2, W. Sinclair. Show Homer (any other color), Cock, 1 entry—1, W. Sinclair. Show Homer (any color) Cock or Hen, young, 3 entries—1, J. J. Young; 2, J. J. Young; 3, W. Sinclair. Jacobin (Black), Cock, 4 entries—1, G. E. McDonald; 2, Charles H. Lynott; 3, Charles H. Lynott. Jacobin (Black), Hen, 4 entries—1, Charles H. Lynott; 2, Charles H. Lynott; 3, G. E. McDonald. Jacobin (Black), Cock or Hen, young, 7 entries—1, Charles H. Lynott; 2, G. E. McDonald, 3, Charles H. Lynott. Jacobin (Red), Cock, 4 entries—1, J. J. Young; 2, J. J. Young; 3, G. E. McDonald. Jacobin (Red), Hen, 4 entries—1, J. J. Young; 2, G. E. McDonald; 3, Charles H. Lynott. Jacobin (Red), Cock or Hen, young, 4 entries—1, J. J. Young; 2, J. J. Young; 3, G. E. McDonald. Jacobin (Yellow), Cock,

2 entries—1, J. J. Young; 2, Charles H. Lynott. Jacobin (Yellow), Hen, 3 entries—1, J. J. Young; 2, Charles H. Lynott. Jacobin (Yellow), Cock or Hen, young, 4 entries—1, J. J. Young; 2, Charles H. Lynott; 3, J. J. Young. Jacobin (any other color), Cock or Hen, 3 entries—1, Charles H. Lynott; 2, Charles H. Lynott. Jacobin (any color, except red, yellow or black), Cock or Hen, young, 6 entries—1, G. E. McDonald; 2, Charles H. Lynott; 3, Charles H. Lynott. Fantail (White), Cock or Hen, 4 entries—1, C. Meaker; 2, C. Meaker; 3, Harold Hosmer. Fantail (White), Cock or Hen, young, 1 entry—1, C. Meaker. Fantail (Lace), Cock or Hen, 1 entry—1, M. Oakford. Fantail (Lace), Cock or Hen, young, 1 entry—1, M. Oakford. Fantail (Black), Cock or Hen, 2 entries—1, R. T. Woods; 2, R. T. Woods. Fantail (any color, except white or laced), Cock or Hen, young, 1 entry—1, C. Meaker. Magpie (Black), Cock, 5 entries—1, J. J. Pilbeam; 2, N. D. Jackson; 3, G. Munro. Magpie (Black), Hen, 4 entries—1, J. J. Young; 2, M. Allan; 3, J. J. Pilbeam. Magpie (Black), Cock or Hen, young, 9 entries—1, W. H. Euston; 2, W. H. Euston; 3, C. Meaker. Magpie (Yellow), Cock, 2 entries—1, N. Thorp; 2, J. J. Young. Magpie (Yellow), Hen, 2 entries—1, N. Thorp; 2, N. Thorp. Magpie (Yellow), Cock or Hen, young, 8 entries—1, N. Thorp; 2, C. Meaker; 3, W. H. Euston. Magpie (Red), Cock, 1 entry—1, C. Meaker. Magpie (Red), Hen, 1 entry—1, N. D. Jackson. Magpie (Red), Cock or Hen, young, 2 entries—1, C. Meaker; 2, C. Meaker. Magpie (any other color), Cock or Hen, young, 5 entries—1, C. Meaker. No other awards. Tumbler (long-faced), Red Self, Cock, 2 entries—1, C. Meaker; 2, C. Meaker. Tumbler (long-faced), Red Self, Hen, 2 entries—1, C. Meaker; 2, C. Meaker. Tumbler (long-faced), Black Self, Cock, 1 entry—1, W. S. Middlin. Tumbler (long-faced), Black Self, Hen, 1 entry—1, W. S. Middlin. Tumbler (long-faced), Black Self, Cock or Hen, young, 2 entries—1, W. S. Middlin; 2, W. S. Middlin. Tumbler

(long-faced), Red or Yellow, Cock or Hen, young, 4 entries—1, C. Meaker; 2, C. Meaker; 3, C. Meaker. Tumbler (long-faced), any other color, Cock, 1 entry—1, J. J. Young. Tumbler (long-faced), any other color, Hen, 2 entries—1, C. Meaker; 2, C. Meaker. Tumbler (long-faced), any other color Self, Cock or Hen, young, 1 entry—1, C. Meaker. Tumbler (short-faced), Almond, Cock, 1 entry—1, A. Dukes. Tumbler (short-faced), Almond, Hen, 1 entry—1, A. Dukes. Tumbler (short-faced), any other color, Cock, 2 entries—1, J. J. Pilbeam; 2, W. E. Thorn. Tumbler (short-faced), any other color, Hen, 2 entries—1, J. J. Pilbeam; no other award. Tumbler (short-faced), any color, Cock or Hen, young, 1 entry—1, J. J. Pilbeam. Baldhead (long-faced), Black, Cock or Hen, 5 entries—1, H. T. Noble; 2, H. T. Noble; 3, A. Dukes. Baldhead (long-faced), Black, Cock or Hen, young, 3 entries—1, H. T. Noble; 2, H. T. Noble; 3, H. T. Noble. Baldhead (long-faced), Blue or Silver, Cock or Hen, 2 entries—1, H. T. Noble; 2, H. T. Noble. Baldhead (long-faced), Blue or Silver, Cock or Hen, young, 3 entries—1, H. T. Noble; 2, H. T. Noble; 3, H. T. Noble. Baldhead (long-faced), Red or Yellow, Cock or Hen, 3 entries—1, H. T. Noble; 2, H. T. Noble; 3, W. Sinclair. Baldhead (long-faced), Red or Yellow, Cock or Hen, young, 1 entry—1, H. T. Noble. Baldhead (long-faced), any other color, Cock or Hen, young, 2 entries—1, H. T. Noble; 2, W. Sinclair. Baldhead (short-faced), any color, Cock or Hen, 2 entries—1, W. Sinclair; 2, W. Sinclair. Baldhead (short-faced), any color, Cock or Hen, young, 1 entry—1, W. Sinclair. Beard (long-faced), any color, Cock, 3 entries—1, T. O. Clark; 2, T. O. Clark; 3, A. Dukes. Beard (long-faced) any color, Hen, 2 entries—1, T. O. Clark; 2, A. Dukes. Beard (short-faced), Black, Cock or Hen, 2 entries—1, E. C. Ingram; 2, E. C. Ingram. Beard (short-faced), any other color, Cock or Hen, 4 entries—1, E. C. Ingram; 2, W. Sinclair; 3, E. C. Ingram. Beard (short-faced), any color, Cock or Hen, young, 3 entries—1, W. Sin-

clair; 2, W. Sinclair; 3, E. C. Ingram. Blondinette (Black Laced), Cock or Hen, 2 entries—1, J. J. Pilbeam; 2, J. J. Pilbeam. Blondinette (Dun Laced), Cock or Hen, 3 entries—1, Charles H. Lynott; 2, Charles H. Lynott; 3, J. J. Pilbeam. Blondinette (Black or Dun Laced), Cock or Hen, young, 5 entries—1, Charles H. Lynott; 2, W. Woods; 3, J. J. Pilbeam. Blondinette (Laced), any other color, Cock, 1 entry—1, J. J. Pilbeam. Blondinette (Laced), any other color, Hen, 1 entry—1, J. J. Pilbeam. Blondinette (Laced), any other color, Cock or Hen, young, 2 entries—1, J. J. Pilbeam; 2, J. J. Pilbeam. Satinette, Cock or Hen, 1 entry—1, J. J. Pilbeam. Satinette, Cock or Hen, young, 1 entry—1, J. J. Pilbeam. African Owl, Cock, 4 entries—1, E. C. Ingram; 2, R. T. Woods; 3, T. O. Clark. African Owl, Hen, 3 entries—1, E. C. Ingram; 2, T. O. Clark; 3, D. Lancaster. African Owl, Cock or Hen, young, 5 entries—1, R. T. Woods; 2, E. C. Ingram; 3, E. C. Ingram. Turbit (Blue), Cock, 1 entry—1, W. Woods. Turbit (Blue), Hen, 1 entry—1, W. Woods. Turbit (Black), Hen, 1 entry—1, N. D. Jackson. Turbit (any color), Cock or Hen, young, 2 entries—1, W. Woods; 2, W. Woods. Nun, Cock or Hen 1 entry—1, W. F. Clarke. Archangel, Cock or Hen, 2 entries—1, J. A. Woods; 2, J. A. Woods. Saddleback (Red Stripe), Cock, 3 entries—1, N. T. Phelan; 2, D. Gainsford; 3, E. C. Ingram. Saddleback (Red Stripe), Hen, 2 entries—1, E. C. Ingram; 2, D. Gainsford. Saddleback (Black Stripe), Cock, 4 entries—1, E. C. Ingram; 2, D. Gainsford; 3, A. Allan; V.H.C., T. Arnold. Saddleback (Black Stripe), Hen, 2 entries—1, N. T. Phelan; 2, E. C. Ingram. Saddleback (Black Spot), Cock, 4 entries—1, E. C. Ingram; 2, A. J. Fraser; 3, N. T. Phelan. Saddleback (Black Spot), Hen, 5 entries—1, Thomas Ellt; 2, N. T. Phelan; 3, E. C. Ingram; V.H.C., N. T. Phelan. Saddleback (any other color), Stripe, Cock or Hen, 4 entries—1, N. T. Phelan; 2, N. T. Phelan; 3, Thomas Ellt; V.H.C., Thomas Ellt. Saddleback (any other color), Spot, Cock or

Hen, 3 entries—1, E. C. Ingram; 2, Thomas Ellt; 3, Thomas Ellt. Saddleback (Red Tail), Stripe, Cock, 3 entries—1, A. J. Fraser; 2, G. Munro; 3, N. T. Phelan. Saddleback (Red Tail), Stripe, Hen, 2 entries—1, N. T. Phelan; 2, G. Munro. Saddleback (Red Tail), Spot, Cock, 2 entries—1, N. T. Phelan; 2, N. T. Phelan. Saddleback (Red Tail), Spot, Hen, 3 entries—1, N. T. Phelan; 2, G. Munro; 3, G. Munro. Saddleback (any color), Stripe or Spot, Cock or Hen, young, 4 entries—1, E. C. Ingram; 2, T. Arnold; 3, T. Arnold. Barred Working Homer (any color), Cock, 6 entries—1, H. Ford; 2, R. W. Taylor; 3, W. F. Clarke. Barred Working Homer (any color), Hen, 6 entries—1, H. Ford; 2, W. Staggard; 3, W. F. Clarke. Blue or Black Chequer Working Homer, Cock, 11 entries—1, W. Staggard; 2, H. Nixon; 3, W. D. Hensell. Blue or Black Chequer Working Homer, Hen, 6 entries—1, H. Ford; 2, W. F. Clarke; 3, D. & J. McMillan. Red Chequer Working Homer, Cock, 9 entries—1, W. Staggard; 2, W. F. Clarke; 3, Mrs. A. Allen. Red Chequer Working Homer, Hen, 3 entries—1, Mrs. A. Allen; 2, R. W. Taylor. Pied Working Homer, Cock, 9 entries—1, W. F. Clarke; 2, R. Todd; 3, A. Hensell. Pied Working Homer, Hen, 7 entries—1, D. and J. McMillan; 2, E. J. Plunkett; 3, J. L. Creber. Any Other Color Working Homer, Cock, 4 entries—No award. Any Other Color Working Homer, Hen, 5 entries—1, W. D. Hensell; 2, Victor E. Pye. Working Homer, Cock, young, 14 entries—1, W. F. Clarke; 2, R. W. Taylor; 3, H. J. Ring. Working Homer, Hen, young, 7 entries—1, W. D. Hensell; 2, H. J. Ring; 3, D. and J. McMillan. Working Homer (any color), Cock or Hen, must have flown 100 to 250 miles in a recognised Club match, 4 entries—1, R. D. Ward; 2, W. F. Clarke. Working Homer (any color), Cock or Hen, bird must have flown 250 miles or over in a recognised Club match, 4 entries—1, T. R. Pearce and Son; 2, E. J. Plunkett. Working Homer (any color), Cock or Hen, young, bird must have flown 100 miles in a re-

cognised Club match, 3 entries—1, H. Nixon; 2, H. Nixon.

UTILITY CLASSES.

Carneau (Red), Cock, 6 entries—1, J. A. McLaughlin; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. Carneau (Red), Hen, 7 entries—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. Shephard; 3, C. N. Latchford. Carneau (Red and White), Cock, 6 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, L. J. Mifsud. Carneau (Red and White), Hen, 5 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, L. J. Mifsud; 3, C. N. Latchford. Carneau (Red or Red and White), Cock, rung 1922-23, 10 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, L. J. Mifsud. Carneau (Red or Red and White), Hen, rung 1922-23, 8 entries—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. Shephard; 3, C. N. Latchford. Carneau (Yellow), Cock, 4 entries—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, L. J. Mifsud; 3, C. N. Latchford. Carneau (Yellow), Hen, 2 entries—1, L. J. Mifsud; 2, L. J. Mifsud. Carneau (Yellow and White), Cock, 4 entries—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. Shephard; 3, L. J. Mifsud. Carneau (Yellow and White), Hen, 2 entries—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, L. J. Mifsud. Carneau (Yellow or Yellow and White), Cock, rung 1922-23, 6 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, C. Shephard; 3, C. N. Latchford. Carneau (Yellow or Yellow and White), Hen, rung 1922-23, 9 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. Carneau (Black), Cock, 6 entries—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, C. N. Latchford. Carneau (Black), Hen, 2 entries—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. N. Latchford. Carneau (Black), Cock, rung 1922-23, 1 entry—1, C. N. Latchford. Carneau (White) Cock, 3 entries—1, Dr. H. W. F. Mitchell; 2, Dr. H. W. F. Mitchell; 3, Dr. H. W. F. Mitchell. Carneau (White), Hen, 2 entries—1, Dr. H. W. F. Mitchell; 2, Dr. H. W. F. Mitchell. Carneau (White), Cock, rung 1922-23, 4 entries—1, Dr. H. W. F. Mitchell; 2, C. N. Latchford; 3, Dr. H. W. F. Mitchell. Carneau (White), Hen, rung 1922-23, 2 entries—1, Dr. H. W. F. Mitchell; 2, Dr. H. W. F. Mitchell. Carneau (any other color), Hen, 1

entry—No award. Utility Carneau, Cock, 5 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, C. Shephard; 3, Dr. H. W. F. Mitchell. Utility Carneau, Hen, 3 entries—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. Shephard; 3, J. F. Simpkins. Maltese (White), Cock, 4 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, W. F. Tuckfield; 3, J. J. Young. Maltese (White), Hen, 4 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, C. Shephard; 3, J. J. Young. Maltese (any other color), Cock, 5 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, W. F. Tuckfield; 3, W. F. Tuckfield. Maltese (any other color), Hen, 3 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, W. F. Tuckfield; 3, C. Shephard. Maltese (any color), Cock, rung 1922-23, 6 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, J. Maude; 3, W. F. Tuckfield. Maltese (any color), Hen, rung 1922-23, 4 entries—1, W. F. Tuckfield; 2, J. Maude; 3, G. McElhinney. Mondaine, Cock, 9 entries—1, G. Chalk, jun.; 2, C. Shephard; 3, A. J. Tatnall. Mondaine, Hen, 6 entries—1, G. Chalk, jun.; 2, A. J. Tatnall; 3, A. J. Tatnall. Mondaine, Cock, rung 1922-23, 4 entries—1, G. Chalk, jun.; 2, G. Chalk, jun.; 3, G. Chalk, jun. Mondaine, Hen, rung 1922-23, 3 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, G. Chalk, jun.; 3, G. Chalk, jun. White King, Cock, 4 entries—1, G. Chalk, sen.; 2, C. Shephard; 3, C.

Shephard. White King, Hen, 5 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, A. H. Firth; 3, G. Chalk, sen. White King, Cock, rung 1922-23, 7 entries—1, G. Chalk, sen.; 2, A. H. Firth; 3, C. Shephard. White King, Hen, rung 1922-23, 10 entries—1, G. Chalk, sen.; 2, J. Maude; 3, A. H. Firth. White Alta, Cock, 5 entries—1, A. J. Tatnall; 2, A. J. Tatnall; 3, Master George Cross. White Alta, Hen, 1 entry—1, W. Sinclair. White Alta, Cock or Hen, rung 1922-23, 2 entries—1, W. Sinclair; 2, W. Sinclair. Runt, Cock, 4 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, C. Shephard; 3, J. F. Simpkins. Runt, Hen, 3 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, C. Shephard; 3, George McCracken. Runt, Cock or Hen, rung 1922-23, 3 entries—1, C. Shephard; 2, C. Shephard; 3, G. Chalk, jun. Montauban, Cock, 3 entries—1, W. Sinclair; 2, A. H. Firth. Montauban, Hen, 2 entries—1, A. H. Firth; 2, W. Sinclair. Montauban, Cock or Hen, rung 1922-23, 1 entry—1, W. Sinclair. Pair of Utility Pigeons (any breed), 6 entries—1, C. N. Latchford; 2, C. Shephard; 3, J. F. Simpkins. Pair of Squabs (Carneau), 4 to 5 weeks old, 1 entry—1, J. A. McLaughlin. Capt. Errol Kirk Trophy for best young Carneau, won 1923 by C. Shephard.

Canaries and Cage Birds.

Crested Norwich, Cock or Hen, 2 entries—1, Richard Jordan; 2, W. J. Myring. Crested-Bred Norwich, Cock or Hen, 1 entry—1, W. J. Myring. Clear Plainhead Norwich (Yellow), Cock or Hen, 1 entry—1, W. J. Myring. Clear Plainhead Norwich (Buff), Cock or Hen, 1 entry—1, W. J. Myring. Variegated Plainhead Norwich (Yellow), Cock or Hen, 1 entry—1, W. J. Myring. Variegated Plainhead Norwich (Buff), Cock or Hen, 1 entry—1, W. J. Myring. Cinnamon Norwich (Yellow), Cock or Hen, 1 entry—1, W. J. Myring. Cinnamon Norwich (Buff), Cock or Hen, 1 entry—1,

W. J. Myring. Yorkshire (Clear or Variegated), Cock, 1 entry—1, W. J. Myring. Yorkshire (Clear or Variegated), Hen, 1 entry—1, W. J. Myring. Any Variety Australian Finch, in pairs, 1 entry—1, H. E. Backhouse. Any Variety Foreign Finch, 1 entry—1, H. E. Backhouse. Collection of Finches (any variety), 2 entries—1, H. E. Backhouse; 2, Mrs. A. R. Taber. Any Variety Parrot, small, 2 entries—1, S. Palmer; 2, H. E. Backhouse. Any Variety Parrot, large, 1 entry—1, H. E. Backhouse. Any Variety Cockatoo, 1 entry—1, A. Roach. Any Variety Galah, 1 entry—1, H. E. Backhouse.

Section 43—DOGS.

Pomeranian Puppy Dog or Bitch, any weight (Special), 15 entries—1, Thomas F. Eddy—Burwood Sable

Robin; 2, Mrs. J. Grieves—Remuera Orange Tricks; 3, Miss Eileen Angell—Lady Rose. Pomeranian Dog, over

7 lbs. limit (Special), 10 entries—1, Thomas F. Eddy—Burwood Sable Robin; 2, Mrs. D. Fletcher—Vanclusian Firefly; 3, Mrs. Irene Stein—Maxwelton Bonnie Boy. Pomeranian Dog, over 7 lbs. (Open), 13 entries—1, Thomas F. Eddy—Rivington Baby Bunton; 2, Thomas F. Eddy—Burwood Sable Robin; 3, Mrs. D. Fletcher—Vanclusian Firefly. Pomeranian Bitch, over 7 lbs. limit (Special), 3 entries—1, Miss Eileen Angell—Lady Rose; 2, Thomas F. Eddy—Princess Gipsy; 3, W. Russell—Bonnie. Pomeranian Bitch, over 7 lbs. (Open), 3 entries—1, Miss Eileen Angell—Lady Rose; 2, Thos. F. Eddy—Princess Gipsy; 3, W. Russell—Bonnie. Pomeranian Dog, 7 lbs. and under limit (Special), 9 entries—1, J. Morton—Loyola Gleam of Gold; 2, Andrew Shields—Wavenor What Not; 3, Miss H. C. Knowles—Tysma Toddles; H.C., Harry F. Johnson—Sunlight. Pomeranian Dog, 7 lbs. and under, Australian bred (Special), 8 entries—1, J. Morton—Loyola Gleam of Gold; 3, Andrew Shields—Wavenor What Not; no second award. Pomeranian Dog, 7 lbs. and under (Open), 8 entries—1, J. Morton—Loyola Gleam of Gold; 3, Andrew Shields—Wavenor What Not; no second award. Challenge Prize Pomeranian Dog—J. Morton—Loyola Gleam of Gold. Pomeranian Bitch, 7 lbs. and under, limit (Special), 7 entries—1, Madame Kathleen Alder—Belle of St. Elmo; 2, Mrs. J. Grieves—Remuera Orange Tricks; 3, G. Small—Nyora Tip-a-too; C., Mrs. W. Dawson—Caledonian Bonnie Mary. Pomeranian Bitch, 7 lbs. and under, Australian bred (Special), 8 entries—1, Mrs. W. H. Waters—Westbourne Peaches; 2, Mrs. E. J. Doyle—Lady Wanda of Avalon (8694); 3, Madame Kathleen Alder—Belle of St. Elmo. Pomeranian Bitch, 7 lbs. and under (Open), 7 entries—1, Mrs. W. H. Waters—Westbourne Peaches; 2, Mrs. E. J. Doyle—Lady Wanda of Avalon (8694); 3, Madame Kathleen Alder—Belle of St. Elmo. Challenge Prize Pomeranian Bitch—Mrs. W. H. Waters—Westbourne Peaches. Pug Dog or Bitch, black, Novice (Special), 1 entry—1, Mrs. E. Whitty

—Lady Keys. Pug Dog, black, 2 entries—1, Mrs. T. P. Nation—Charters Jack; 2, G. M. Gordon—San Toi Zulu Boy. Challenge Prize Pug Dog—Mrs. T. P. Nation—Charters Jack. Pug Bitch, black, 2 entries—1, G. M. Gordon—Alpet Zara; no other award. Pug Dog or Bitch, fawn, 1 entry—1, Mrs. E. Whitty—Lady Elizabeth. Challenge Prize Pug Bitch—G. M. Gordon—Alpet Zara. Toy Poodle Dog or Bitch, Novice (Special), 1 entry—1, Mrs. Clara Forster—Skinner. Toy Poodle Dog, 5 entries—1, Mrs. J. Thomas—Hampshire Bonny; 2, Mrs. Clara Forster—Skinner; 3, A. Wearn—Amador Victory. Challenge Prize Toy Poodle Dog—Mrs. J. Thomas—Hampshire Bonny. Toy Poodle Bitch, 3 entries—1, Mrs. H. Castle—Fluffy; 2, Mrs. Walkerden—Trixie; no other award. Challenge Prize, Toy Poodle Bitch—Mrs. H. Castle—Fluffy. Yorkshire Terrier Dog or Bitch, limit (Special), 2 entries—1, E. H. Roberts—Kalimna Lad (7469); no other award. Yorkshire Terrier Dog, 2 entries—1, Mrs. H. E. Crowe—Montpellier Dandy Star; 2, E. H. Roberts—Kalimna Lad (7469). Challenge Prize, Yorkshire Terrier Dog—Mrs. H. E. Crowe—Montpellier Dandy Star. Silky Terrier Dog or Bitch, limit (Special), 3 entries—1, Mrs. A. Norwood—Tiny Titch; 2, W. H. Henshall—Kennicott Beauty; 3, J. W. Platt—Rambling Rose. Silky Terrier Dog, 3 entries—1, J. Stanley—Little Prince; 2, Mrs. A. Norwood—Tiny Titch; 3, Robert B. Greiveson—King of Gold. Challenge Prize, Silky Terrier Dog—J. Stanley—Little Prince. Silky Terrier Bitch, 4 entries—1, W. H. Henshall—Kennicott Beauty; 2, J. W. Platt—Rambling Rose; 3, G. E. Moody—Prospect Floss. Challenge Prize, Silky Terrier Bitch—W. H. Henshall—Kennicott Beauty. Blue and Tan Australian Terrier Dog or Bitch, Novice (Special), 4 entries—1, C. Illingworth—Henley; 2, R. E. Commons—Carrara Maid of Honor; 3, H. A. McNamara—Clarendale Nellie. Blue and Tan Australian Terrier Puppy Dog or Bitch (Special), 5 entries—1, H. A. McNamara—Clarendale Lucy; 2, C. Illingworth—Henley; 3,

D. Pratt--Carrington Nancy. Blue and Tan Australian Terrier Dog or Bitch, limit (Special), 6 entries--1, H. A. McNamara--Clarendale Lucy; 2, C. Illingworth--Henley; 3, R. E. Commons--Carrara Maid of Honor. Blue and Tan Australian Terrier Dog (Open), 4 entries--1, Mrs. W. N. Martin--Linton Bobbie; 2, C. Illingworth--Henley; 3, Miss Ethel Illingworth--Gip. Challenge Prize, Blue and Tan Australian Terrier Dog--Mrs. W. N. Martin--Linton Bobbie. Blue and Tan Australian Terrier Bitch (Open), 4 entries--1, R. E. Commons--Carrara Maid of Honor; 2, Mrs. W. N. Martin--Linton Peggy; 3, H. A. McNamara--Clarendale Nellie. Challenge Prize, Blue and Tan Australian Terrier Bitch--H. A. McNamara--Clarendale Lucy. Black and Tan Terrier, over 7 lbs., Dog or Bitch, 3 entries--No award. Challenge Prize, Black and Tan Terrier Dog or Bitch, over 7 lbs.--No award. Black and Tan Terrier, under 7 lbs., Dog, 1 entry--No award. Black and Tan Terrier, under 7 lbs., Bitch, 2 entries--1, Mrs. Jessie Hart--Anerlez Porachica; 2, Mrs. Jessie Hart--Anerlez Kroshaka. Challenge Prize, Black and Tan Terrier Bitch, under 7 lbs.--Mrs. Jessie Hart--Anerlez Porachica. Pekinese Puppy Dog or Bitch (Special), 1 entry--1, Mrs. E. J. Doyle--Ching-a-Ling Cue Tee of Avalon. Pekinese Dog or Bitch, limit (Special), 1 entry--No award. Challenge Prize, Pekinese Dog--No award. Pekinese Bitch, 2 entries--1, Mrs. E. J. Doyle--Ching-a-Ling Cue Tee of Avalon; no other award. Challenge Prize, Pekinese Bitch--Mrs. E. J. Doyle--Ching-a-Ling Cue Tee of Avalon. Skye Terrier Dog or Bitch, 2 entries--1, L. A. Harper--Fairy; 2, L. A. Harper--Lady Glen. Challenge Prize, Skye Terrier Dog or Bitch--L. A. Harper--Fairy. Dachshund Dog or Bitch, 2 entries--1, Mrs. C. R. Smee--Waldine; 2, Mrs. C. R. Smee--Hurdy Gurdy. Challenge Prize, Dachshund Dog or Bitch--Mrs. C. R. Smee--Waldine. Collie Puppy Dog or Bitch (Special), 4 entries--1, Mrs. A. C. Andrews--Padora's Peter; 2, S. Hjorth--Felix Queen; 3, R. S. Payne--Middle o' Bonaccord. Collie Dog or Bitch, limit (Special), 11 entries--1, E. H. Roberts--Winnie (7749); 2, Mrs. A. C. Andrews--Padora's Peter; 3, Miss Jean Spurway--Jess. Collie Dog (Open), 7 entries--1, John H. Matthews--Leabrook Daddy; 2, James O'Donohue--Ch. Max; 3, Mrs. A. C. Andrews--Padora's Peter. Challenge Prize, Collie Dog--John H. Matthews--Leabrook Daddy. Collie Bitch (Open), 6 entries--1, E. H. Roberts--Winnie; 2, James O'Donohue--Lady Gwynn; 3, R. S. Payne--Lass o' Bonaccord. Challenge Prize, Collie Bitch--E. H. Roberts--Winnie. Borzois Dog, 3 entries--1, Mrs. Louie C. Ware--Ch. Prince Romanoff; no other award. Borzois Bitch, 1 entry--1, Mrs. S. Rebottaro--Countess. Challenge Prize, Borzois Dog or Bitch--Mrs. Louie C. Ware--Ch. Prince Romanoff. Great Dane Dog, 3 entries--1, Mrs. Vera H. Rennie--Ch. Captain; 2, John Waugh--King Olaf; 3, Mrs. Myra Gilbert--Belshazza. Great Dane Bitch, 3 entries--1, Mrs. R. Ikinge--Princes Una; 2, Mrs. Mary Lucas--Lady Bess; 3, John Waugh--Lady Chloe. Challenge Prize, Great Dane Dog or Bitch--Mrs. Vera H. Rennie--Ch. Captain. Retriever (Curly) Dog or Bitch, Novice (Special), 2 entries--1, V. Thomas--Coal King; 2, E. M. Richards--Tootall Black Jean. Retriever (Curly) Dog or Bitch, limit, 7 entries--1, V. Thomas--Coal King; 2, Mrs. M. Ellis--Lady's Black Lass; 3, E. M. Richards--Black Floss; V.H.C., E. M. Richards--Our Black Joy. Retriever (Curly) Dog, 5 entries--1, V. Thomas--King Coal; 2, V. Thomas--Coal King; 3, A. J. Fiske--Master Black Knight. Challenge Prize, Retriever Dog--V. Thomas--King Coal. Retriever (Curly) Bitch, 5 entries--1, E. M. Richards--Tootall Topsy; 2, Mrs. M. Ellis--Lady's Black Lass; 3, A. Hagg--Tootool Jewel. Challenge Prize, Retriever Bitch--E. M. Richards--Tootall Topsy. Kelpie Dog or Bitch Novice (Special), 6 entries--1, A. B. Kemp--Hopeful; 2, Mrs. G. Darby--Tinker; 3, Miss M. Power--Larry. Kelpie Dog or Bitch, limit (Special), 8 entries--1, Mrs. G. Darby--Darkie; 2, L. St. Vincent--Kelpie; 3, A. B.

Kemp—Hopeful; V.H.C., P. Dickason—Mac. Kelpie Dog, 7 entries—1, Mrs. G. Darby—Darkie; 2, A. B. Kemp—Hopeful; 3, P. Dickason—Mac. Challenge Prize, Kelpie Dog—Mrs. G. Darby—Darkie. Kelpie Bitch, 2 entries—1, A. J. Sutton—Jipsey; 2, Henry Guest—Lass. Challenge Prize, Kelpie Bitch—A. J. Sutton—Jipsey. Cattle-dog Dog, 5 entries—1, E. Craddock—Blue Don; 2, E. Craddock—Blue Laddie; 3, E. Craddock—Blue Boy; V.H.C., J. T. O'Brien—Bluebird (8206). Cattle-dog Bitch, 6 entries—1, E. A. Leveeke—Blue Lady; 2, E. Craddock—Blue Tit; 3, J. T. O'Brien—Tiger Rose. Challenge Prize, Cattle-dog Dog or Bitch—E. Craddock—Blue Don. Bulldog Dog or Bitch, Novice (Special), 4 entries—1, W. R. L. Walkins—Jack Dempsey; 2, Mrs. W. McCormick—Max British Bon; 3, Charles J. Stanley—Max Bonny Britisher. Bulldog Dog, limit (Special), 5 entries—1, C. Prentice—Allerdale Pride; 2, William F. McCormick—Max Britisher; 3, G. H. A. Milburn—Combo. Bulldog Dog, Australian bred (Special), 6 entries—1, A. Wearn—Ch. Bruce; 2, C. Prentice—Allerdale Pride; 3, William F. McCormick—Max Britisher. Bulldog Dog (Open), 4 entries—1, A. Wearn—Ch. Bruce; 2, C. Prentice—Allerdale Pride; 3, William F. McCormick—Max Britisher. Challenge Prize, Bulldog Dog—A. Wearn—Ch. Bruce. Bulldog Bitch, limit (Special), 7 entries—1, C. G. Manley—Alpine Mary; 2, W. E. Foster—Maori; 3, Mrs. W. McCormick—Max British Bon. Bulldog Bitch, Australian bred (Special), 6 entries—1, C. G. Manley—Alpine Mary; 2, Mrs. W. McCormick—Max British Bon; no other award. Bulldog Bitch (Open), 8 entries—1, W. E. Foster—Maori; 2, C. G. Manley—Alpine Mary; 3, Mrs. W. McCormick—Max British Bon. Challenge Prize, Bulldog Bitch—W. E. Foster—Maori. Fox Terrier (Smooth) Dog or Bitch, Novice (Special), 4 entries—1, M. Milner—Sovereign; 2, A. W. McClure—Cæsar; 3, T. B. Shields—Octo Jock (8657). Fox Terrier (Smooth), Puppy Dog (Special), 4 entries—1, Mrs. S.

Sparks—Meriton Melvin; 2, C. Fitzsimmons—Drummer Boy (8643); 3, J. A. Vandersluys—Marrina Pincher. Fox Terrier (Smooth) Dog, limit (Special), 8 entries—1, E. L. MacEwan—Country Sport; 2, D. E. Southey—Heather Donald; 3, Mrs. S. Sparks—Meriton Melvin. Fox Terrier (Smooth) Dog, Australian bred (Special), 10 entries—1, Gully and McLeod—Ch. Oxenmore; 2, E. L. MacEwan—Country Sport; 3, J. Ellison—Carlton Sensation. Fox Terrier (Smooth) Dog (Open), 10 entries—1, Gully and McLeod—Ch. Oxenmore; 2, E. L. MacEwan—Country Sport; 3, J. Ellison—Carlton Sensation. Challenge Prize, Fox Terrier (Smooth) Dog—Gully and McLeod—Ch. Oxenmore. Fox Terrier (Smooth) Puppy Bitch (Special), 2 entries—1, H. J. Cox—Heather Gift; 2, Hector T. Apps—Miss Loulie. Fox Terrier (Smooth) Bitch, limit (Special), 2 entries—1, Gully and McLeod—Oxen Image; 2, Hector T. Apps—Rokeby Revue. Fox Terrier (Smooth) Bitch, Australian Bred, Special, 7 entries—1, J. Ellison—Glenavon Marvella; 2, F. A. Perry—Ch. Rosalie Madge (6674); 3, H. J. Cox—Carlton Dismissed. Fox Terrier (Smooth) Bitch (Open), 6 entries—1, J. Ellison—Glenavon Marvella; 2, F. A. Perry—Ch. Rosalie Madge; 3, F. W. Rowles—Meriden Melody. Challenge Prize, Fox Terrier (Smooth) Bitch—J. Ellison—Glenavon Marvella. Wire-haired Fox Terrier Puppy Dog or Bitch (Special), 3 entries—1, Samuel O. Wood—Heddingham Cracker; 2, F. Mason—Briarly Desmond; no other award. Wire-haired Fox Terrier Dog or Bitch, limit (Special), 4 entries—1, Samuel O. Wood—Heddingham Cracker; 2, F. Mason—Briarly Desmond; 3, Samuel O. Wood—Heddingham Cobweb. Wire-haired Fox Terrier Dog, Australian bred (Special), 7 entries—1, E. H. Hope-Campbell—Stalky of Heddingham; 2, J. S. Rowles—Selwor Comedian (8353); 3, Charles Ridley—Springfield Livewire (8757). Wire-haired Fox Terrier Dog (Open), 7 entries—1, E. H. Hope-Campbell—Stalky of Heddingham; 2, J. S. Rowles—Selwor Comedian (8353); 3,

Charles Ridley—Springfield Live-wire (8757). Challenge Prize, Wire-haired Fox Terrier Dog—E. H. Hope-Campbell—Stalky of Hedingham. Wirehaired Fox Terrier Bitch, Australian bred (Special), 2 entries—1, Samuel O. Wood—Hedingham Cobweb; 2, F. Mason—Briarley Duchess. Wirehaired Fox Terrier Bitch (Open), 2 entries—1, Samuel O. Wood—Hedingham Cobweb; 2, F. Mason—Briarley Duchess. Challenge Prize, Wirehaired Fox Terrier Bitch—Samuel O. Wood—Hedingham Cobweb. Irish Terrier Dog or Bitch, Novice (Special), 1 entry—1, W. E. L. Dash—Eldner Floss. Irish Terrier Puppy Dog or Bitch (Special), 4 entries—1, J. L. McArthur—Lady Patricia (8697); 2, W. E. L. Dash—Eldner Selwor; no other award. Irish Terrier Dog, limit (Special), 3 entries—1, John Hickey—Paddy O; 2, W. E. L. Dash—Eldner Selwor; no other award. Irish Terrier Dog, Australian bred (Special), 3 entries—1, John Hickey—Paddy O; 2, W. E. L. Dash—Eldner Selwor; no other award. Irish Terrier Dog (Open), 3 entries—1, W. E. L. Dash—Eldner Selwor; 2, F. A. Frilay—Irish Rufus. Challenge Prize, Irish Terrier Dog—John Hickey—Paddy O. Irish Terrier Bitch, limit (Special), 2 entries—1, J. L. McArthur—Lady Patricia; 2, W. E. L. Dash—Eldner Floss. Irish Terrier Bitch, Australian bred (Special), 4 entries—1, J. L. McArthur—Lady Patricia; 2, W. E. L. Dash—Eldner Floss; 3, J. Currie—Bonnie. Irish Terrier Bitch (Open), 3 entries—1, J. L. McArthur—Lady Patricia; 2, W. E. L. Dash—Eldner Floss; no other award. Challenge Prize, Irish Terrier Bitch—J. L. McArthur—Lady Patricia. Airedale Terrier Puppy Dog or Bitch (Special), 4 entries—1, A. W. Simons—Quantock Prince (8754); 2, G. M. Grace—Golden Blossom; 3, J. Teague—Riversdale Nell. Airedale Terrier Dog, limit (Special), 7 entries—1, H. T. Johnson and Latchford—Aerial Patrol; 2, S. Ricketson—Aerial Defence; 3, W. H. Brilliant—Aerial Searchlight. Airedale Terrier Dog (Open), 6 entries—1, H. T. Johnson and Latchford—Aerial Patrol; 2, S.

Ricketson—Aerial Defence; 3, W. H. Brilliant—Aerial Searchlight. Challenge Prize, Airedale Terrier Dog—H. T. Johnson and Latchford—Aerial Patrol. Airedale Terrier Bitch, limit (Special), 7 entries—1, H. T. Johnson and Latchford—Aerial Action; 2, F. P. Jones—Riversdale Dixie; 3, H. Storer—Silburn Sunbeam. Airedale Terrier Bitch (Open), 6 entries—1, H. T. Johnson and Latchford—Aerial Action; 2, F. P. Jones—Riversdale Dixie; 3, H. Storer—Silburn Sunbeam. Challenge Prize, Airedale Terrier Bitch—H. T. Johnson and Latchford—Aerial Action. Bull Terrier Puppy Dog or Bitch (Special), 2 entries—1, G. F. Fraser—Blossom Laddie (8636); 2, R. G. Pearce—Blossom Ballonger (8635). Bull Terrier Dog, 3 entries—1, W. J. Storey—Holden Diamond Despatch; no other award. Challenge Prize, Bull Terrier Dog—W. J. Storey—Holden Diamond Despatch. Bull Terrier Bitch, 1 entry—1, David Newman—Ch. Holden Diamond Dot. Challenge Prize, Bull Terrier Bitch—David Newman—Ch. Holden Diamond Dot. Scottish Terrier Dog, 3 entries—1, Mrs. Alice Sinclair—Retford Defender; 2, Mrs. R. Wheeler—Roy Douglas; no other award. Challenge Prize, Scottish Terrier Dog—Mrs. Alice Sinclair—Retford Defender. Scottish Terrier Bitch, 2 entries—1, Mrs. R. Wheeler—Bonny Doon; 2, Mrs. E. Hudson—Thistle. Challenge Prize, Scottish Terrier Bitch—Mrs. R. Wheeler—Bonny Doon. English Setter Dog or Bitch, Novice (Special), 13 entries—1, G. H. Tibb—Quick Shot; 2, H. Bell—Prince of Wales; 3, T. Robinson—Newport Queenie. English Setter Puppy Dog or Bitch (Special), 19 entries—1, G. H. Tibb—Quick Shot; 2, Samuel Shallard—Elmo Jeff; 3, H. Bell—Prince of Wales. English Setter Dog or Bitch, limit (Special), 24 entries—1, C. Waddel—Kerford Mollie II.; 2, E. W. Luckwald—Violoncello (8290); 3, Samuel Shallard—Elmo Jeff. English Setter Dog, 17 entries—1, Miss Elsie T. Lloyd—Ch. Gunner; 2, William Huggett—Major Gwynne; 3, E. W. Luckwald—Violoncello (8290). Challenge Prize, English Setter Dog

—Miss Elsie T. Lloyd—Ch. Gunner. English Setter Bitch, 9 entries—1, C. Waddel—Kerford Mollie II.; 2, Samuel Shallard—Ch. Elmo Bess; 3, Mrs. L. Geddes—Elmo Lal. Challenge Prize, English Setter Bitch—C. Waddel—Kerford Mollie II. ✕ Irish Setter Puppy Dog or Bitch (Special), 5 entries—1, M. Rochstein—Hepburn Spa; 2, W. Whatmore—Auburn Rose; no other award. Irish Setter Dog, limit (Special), 2 entries—1, M. Rochstein—Hepburn Spa; no other award. Irish Setter Bitch, limit (Special), 4 entries—1, C. E. Bartley—Doreen; 2, Miss L. Clarkson—Peggy O'Neill; 3, Thomas C. Shields—Glen. Irish Setter Dog, 2 entries—1, M. Rochstein—Hepburn Spa; no other award. Challenge Prize, Irish Setter Dog—M. Rochstein—Hepburn Spa. Irish Setter Bitch, 5 entries—1, Miss L. Clarkson—Molly's Robe; 2, C. E. Bartley—Doreen; 3, Thomas C. Shields—Glen. Challenge Prize, Irish Setter Bitch—Miss L. Clarkson—Molly's Robe. Gordon Setter Puppy Dog or Bitch (Special), 3 entries—1, O. Hull—Sister Olive; 2, A. E. Boyce—Captain Norfolk; 3, J. W. Holliday—Captain Jack. Gordon Setter Dog, 4 entries—1, Charles Davis—Nigger; 2, W. Werry—Roseberry Jack (7107); 3, A. E. Boyce—Captain Norfolk. Challenge Prize, Gordon Setter Dog—Charles Davis—Nigger. Gordon Setter Bitch, 4 entries—1, Mrs. D. Baxter—Belle; 2, O. Hull—Sister Olive; 3, A. E. Boyce—Lady Norfolk. Challenge Prize, Gordon Setter Bitch—Mrs. D. Baxter—Belle. Pointer Dog or Bitch, Novice (Special), 17 entries—1, J. E. and G. A. Chisholm—Maid of the Mount; 2, M. E. Branigan—Irish Lad; 3, M. E. Branigan—Bonza Lad; Pointer Puppy Dog (Special), 10 entries—1, M. Calvert—Lancashire Lad (8606); 2, M. E. Branigan—Irish Lad; 3, M. E. Branigan—Bonza Lad. Pointer Dog or Bitch, limit (Special), 12 entries—1, J. E. and G. A. Chisholm—Maid of the Mount; 2, M. Calvert—Lancashire Lass; 3, Albert T. Kelley—Darlington Nell. Pointer Dog, 7 entries—1, L. Neuendorf—Cashmore Flink (7622); 2, M. Calvert—Lancashire Lad (8606); 3, James A. Walker—

Royal Noble. Challenge Prize, Pointer Dog—L. Neuendorf—Cashmore Flink (7622). Pointer Puppy Bitch (Special), 5 entries—1, M. Calvert—Lancashire Lass; 2, Cyril Wilson—Marathon Jill; 3, Miss L. Lukey—Lorna's Pride. Pointer Bitch, 9 entries—1, J. E. and G. A. Chisholm—Shadwell Lady; 2, H. R. Halse—Wild Irish Rose; 3, M. Calvert—Lancashire Lass. Challenge Prize, Pointer Bitch—J. E. and G. A. Chisholm—Shadwell Lady. Spaniel (Cocker) Puppy Dog or Bitch (Special), 6 entries—1, A. J. Shaw—Cooya Darkie; 2, Mrs. H. Bell—Taipo; 3, M. Humphrey—Glenmore Rambler. Spaniel (Cocker) Dog, limit (Special), 11 entries—1, G. A. G. Moore—Moorabbin Nigger Boy (7859); 2, J. Truman—Crib; 3, M. Humphrey—Bacchus Marsh Richard. Spaniel (Cocker) Dog, Australian bred (Special), 14 entries—1, J. E. Bradley—Ch. Rocklyn Ranji (8272); 2, V. Mathews—Yurunga Ben (8370); 3, F. W. Ratsch—Gr. Ch. Wee Gun. Spaniel (Cocker) Dog (Open), 11 entries—1, J. E. Bradley—Ch. Rocklyn Ranji (8272); 2, V. Mathews—Yurunga Ben (8370); 3, F. W. Ratsch—Gr. Ch. Wee Gun. Challenge Prize, Spaniel (Cocker) Dog—J. E. Bradley—Ch. Rocklyn Ranji (8272). Spaniel (Cocker) Bitch, limit (Special), 6 entries—1, H. Whitnall—Queenie Bangson (8268); 2, Mrs. S. Williamson—Lady Bangson (8251); 3, M. Humphrey—Florence (imp.) (8226). Spaniel (Cocker) Bitch, Australian bred (Special), 7 entries—1, V. Mathews—Yurunga Betty (7479); 2, H. Whitnall—Queenie Bangson (8268); 3, Mrs. S. Williamson—Lady Bangson (8251). Spaniel (Cocker) Bitch (Open), 6 entries—1, V. Mathews—Yurunga Betty (7479); 2, F. Pyne—Nellie; 3, M. Humphrey—Florence (imp.) (8226). Challenge Prize, Spaniel (Cocker) Bitch—V. Mathews—Yurunga Betty (7479). Spaniel (Field) Dog or Bitch, 3 entries—1, O. Hull—Digger; 2, H. W. Adams—Prince Charming; 3, R. V. Quick—General Bounce (7364). Challenge Prize, Spaniel (Field) Dog or Bitch—O. Hull—Digger. Deerhound Dog, 1 entry—1, Mrs. M. Murray—

Roderick Dhu (6477). Deerhound Bitch, 1 entry—1, Mrs. M. Murray—Heatherlea Maida. Challenge Prize, Deerhound Dog or Bitch—Mrs. M. Murray—Roderick Dhu

(6477). Any Other Variety Dog or Bitch, 1 entry—2, G. E. Brown—Billy (Russian Retriever); no first award.

Section 44—CATS.

Blue Persian, Male or Female, Novice (Special), 9 entries—1, Mrs. Elsa Hunt—Blue Bird of Persia; 2, Miss M. Higgins—Prince Charming (8550); 3, Miss Hazel C. Henderson—Lancashire Lass (8719). Blue Persian Kitten, Male (Special), 4 entries—1, Mrs. J. Cochrane—Micky Boy (8620); 2, Mrs. Elsa Hunt—Blue Bird of Persia; 3, Miss M. Higgins—Prince Charming (8550). Blue Persian Kitten, Female (Special), 7 entries—1, Mrs. C. R. Smee—Blue Nell of Danbury; 2, Mrs. C. R. Smee—Blue Meg of Danbury; 3, Mrs. A. J. Byron—Djin Djin. Blue Persian, Male (Open), 4 entries—1, Mrs. M. I. Geer—Ch. General Gordon; 2, Mrs. J. F. G. Fletcher—Blue Don of Danbury; 3, Miss M. Higgins—Prince Charming (8550). Blue Persian Female (Open), 8 entries—1, Mrs. A. H. Moncrieff—Topsy Pride; 2, Mrs. C. R. Smee—Blue Nell of Danbury; 3, Miss Hazel C. Henderson—Lancashire Lass (8719). Chinchilla Persian, Male or Female, Novice (Special), 1 entry—1, Mrs. T. Holmes—Dandy. Chinchilla Persian Kitten Male (Special), 1 entry—1, Mrs. A. Beech—Lord Grey. Chinchilla Persian Kitten, Female (Special), 1 entry—2, Mrs. T. Holmes—Dainty Lady; no first award. Chinchilla Persian Male (Open), 3 entries—1, H. S. Kennedy—Caro Mio; 2, Mrs. T. Holmes—Dandy; 3, Mrs. H. J. Brown—Opal. Chinchilla Persian, Female (Open), 3 entries—1, Mrs. I. C. Barns—Miss Muffet; 2, Miss Hazel C. Henderson—Principal Fairy; 3, Mrs. T. Holmes—Dainty Lady. Shaded Silver Persian, Male or Female, Novice (Special), 1 entry—1, Mrs. H. J. Brown—Silvercoate. Shaded Silver Persian Kitten, Male or Female (Special), 2 entries—1, Mrs. L. E. Slade—Greystones Silver Lad; 2, Bert Hill—Robbie of Aida (8764).

Shaded Silver Persian, Male (Open), 2 entries—1, Bert Hill—Robbie of Aida (8764); 2, A. J. Gravenall—Silver Jewel. Silver Tabby Persian Male or Female, Novice (Special), 1 entry—No award. Silver Tabby Persian Kitten, Male (Special), 1 entry—1, Mrs. G. Bullard—Yinda John Bull. Silver Tabby Persian Kitten, Female (Special), 1 entry—1, Mrs. C. H. Tonkin—Gay Belle. Silver Tabby Persian, Male (Open), 1 entry—1, Mrs. G. Bullard—Yinda John Bull. Silver Tabby Persian Female (Open), 2 entries—1, Mrs. G. Bullard—Yinda Topsy; 2, Mrs. C. H. Tonkin—Gay Belle. Black Persian, Male or Female, Novice (Special), 3 entries—1, H. S. Rogers—Midnight; 2, Mrs. Elsa Hunt—Desert Flower of Persia; 3, W. B. and E. G. Green—Timaru Black Pearl. Black Persian Kitten, Male or Female (Special), 2 entries—1, Mrs. Elsa Hunt—Desert Flower of Persia; 2, W. B. and E. G. Green—Timaru Black Pearl. Black Persian, Male (Open), 2 entries—1, H. S. Kennedy—Narbeth Negro; 2, H. S. Rogers—Midnight. Black Persian, Female (Open), 1 entry—1, Mrs. A. R. Taber—Wedgewood Ellen of Troy. Brown Tabby Persian, Male or Female, Novice (Special), 1 entry—No award. Brown Tabby Persian Kitten, Male or Female (Special), 3 entries—1, Miss Millie Upjohn—Khayyam; 2, Mrs. J. W. Binney—Brown Boy; 3, W. B. and E. G. Green—Ch. Timaru. Brown Tabby Persian, Male (Open), 6 entries—1, Miss Lynda Goldspink—Omar (7902); 2, Miss Lynda Goldspink—Bullecourt (5602); 3, Mrs. J. W. Binney—Brown Boy. Brown Tabby Persian, Female (Open), 1 entry—1, W. B. and E. G. Green—Heatherbell. White Persian Kitten, Female (Special), 1 entry—No award. White Persian, Male (Open) 1 entry—1, Mrs. I. C. Barns—Sim-

loc. White Persian, Female (Open), 1 entry—1, Miss M. Higgins—Bendigo Beauty. Smoke Persian, Male (Open), 1 entry—1, Mrs. I. C. Barns—Pretty Bobby. Any other color Persian Kitten, Male or Female (Special), 1 entry—1, Mrs. O. G.

Furse—Cream Chief. Any other color Persian, Male (Open), 1 entry—1, Mrs. O. G. Furse—Cream Chief. Neuter Persian (any color), over 12 months old, 1 entry—1, Miss D. Austin—Nookie (5570).

Section 46—FARM PRODUCE.

Wheat, High Strength, White, 7 entries—1, A. R. Michael—Comeback; 2, A. R. Michael—Minister; 3, Bennett Bros.—Minister. Wheat, Federation, 6 entries—1, A. R. Michael—Hard Federation; 2, J. M. Jenkin; 3 (equal), A. R. Michael—Ordinary Federation, and E. R. Mudge—Ordinary Federation. Wheat, Low Strength, Red or White (other than Federation), 12 entries—1, W. Angus Mactier—Moira; 2, George W. Down—Joffre; 3, Bennett Bros.—Graham. Collection of 3 Varieties of Wheat, 6 entries—1, J. M. Jenkin—Federation, Moira, Gluyas; 2, A. R. Michael—Hard Federation, Yandilla King, Bald Early; 3, W. Angus Mactier—Minister, Federation, Moira. Champion Prize of Australia—Wheat—A. R. Michael—Comeback. The "Sunshine" Wheat Competition—Sheaf of Wheat, 1 variety, 6 entries—1, George W. Down—Minister; 2, Arthur McDonald—Major; 3, Arthur McDonald—Penny. Oats, Algerian, 5 entries—1, R. E. Kaye; 2, Hamilton Kaye; 3, Robert Mactier & Sons. Oats, Algerian (grown by returned soldier), 2 entries—1, Hamilton Kaye. Oats, Tartarian, 1 entry—1, George Topper. Champion Prize of Australia—Oats—R. E. Kaye. Barley, English, 1 entry—1, T. H. Pettigrove—Prior. Champion Prize of Australia—Barley (English)—T. H. Pettigrove—Prior. Barley (Cape), 3 entries—1, R. E. Kaye; 2, Robert Mactier & Sons. No 3rd award. Champion Prize of Australia—Barley (Cape)—R. E. Kaye. Maize, Red or Yellow (Dent varieties), 1 entry—1, Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works. Maize, Yellow (Flint varieties), 2 entries—1, Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works; 2, Ernest Keal. Maize, White (Dent varieties), 1 entry—1, Melbourne and Metropolitan Board

of Works. Maize, Red or Yellow (Dent varieties), 3 entries—1, Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works; 2, Smith and Paddle; no third award. Maize, Yellow (Flint varieties), 2 entries—1, Ernest Keal; 2, Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works. Maize, White (Dent varieties), 2 entries—1, Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works; no second award. Champion Prize of Australia—Maize—Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works. Sweet Corn, 2 entries—1, J. C. J. Marriott—Triumph; 2, T. Marriott—Fordocic. Peas (Field), White, 1 entry—1, T. C. Jenkins. Peas (Field), Dun, 3 entries—1, H. Coulthard; 2, R. R. Kerr. Peas (Yorkshire Hero), 2 entries—1, G. Sutherland; 2, T. C. Jenkins. Peas (Field), other variety, 1 entry—1, R. R. Kerr—Black-eyed Susan. Beans, Canadian Wonder, 1 entry—No award. Collection of Seed Beans (garden), 1 entry—1, C. F. Barnes. Sunflower Seed, 1 entry—1, J. Stewart. Linseed, 2 entries—1, G. C. Wolff; 2, Ernest F. Wolff. Rye Grass (Perennial), 2 entries—1, George Topper; no other award. Oaten Chaff (as grown, without admixture of whole grain), 15 entries—1, Schutt and Barrie Pty. Ltd.; 2, L. Howard; 3, J. Siebel. Wheaten Chaff, 15 entries—1, Schutt and Barrie Pty. Ltd.; 2, L. Howard; 3, G. J. Butler. Lucerne Chaff, 4 entries—1, J. Lodge; 2, F. C. Minns; 3, F. C. Pearce. Trussed Manger Oaten Hay, 6 entries—1, Parr Bros.; 2, Frederick Anderson; 3, Mrs. John Reddan. Chaffing Oaten Sheaves, 10 entries—1, J. Siebel; 2, Frederick Anderson; 3, Parr Bros. Wheaten Hay, 7 entries—1, Walter Mansfield; 2, Joseph Trimble; 3, Parr Bros. Lucerne Hay, 3 entries—1, F. C. Minns; 2, Starritt Bros.; 3, F. C. Pearce. Silage, Sweet, 1 entry—1,

R. Blair. Silage, Sour, 1 entry—1, R. Blair. Collection of Grasses, 1 entry—1, G. H. F. Baker. Linseed Fibre, 2 entries—1, G. C. Wolff; 2, Ernest F. Wolff. Collection of Flax Fibre (grown in Australia), 2 entries—1, G. C. Wolff; 2, Ernest F. Wolff. Collection of Flax Straw (grown in Australia), 2 entries—1, G. C. Wolff; 2, Ernest F. Wolff. Mangels (Long, washed), 3 entries—1, Smith Bros.; 2, J. Siebel; 3, R. R. Kerr. Mangels (Globe, washed), 1 entry—1, Smith Bros. Sugar Beet (washed), 4 entries—1, A. Wuchatsch; no other award. Chicory Roots, 2 entries—1, James Cowan; 2, C. F. Barnes. Turnips, Swede (washed), 1 entry—1, Glass Bros. Carrots, Field (White Belgian, washed), 2 entries—1, J. C. J. Marriott; 2, R. R. Kerr. Pumpkin, 3 entries—1, H. J. Ring; 2, J. C. J. Marriott; 3, C. F. Barnes. New Farm Product, 2 entries—1, R. R. Kerr; no other award. Collection of Vegetables, 1 entry—1, J. C. J. Marriott. Collection of Vegetables (for exhibitors who have not won a first prize for a collection of vegetables at any previous Royal Show), 1 entry—1, F. T. Le Page. Cabbages (any variety), 1 entry—1, J. C. J. Marriott. Cauliflowers, 1 entry—1, J. C. J. Marriott. Red Cabbages, 1 entry—No award. Carrots (washed), 3 entries—1, E. A. Le Page; 2, F. T. Le Page; 3, J. C. J. Marriott. Parsnips (washed), 2 entries—1, E. A. Le Page; 2, F. T. Le Page. Red Beet, Long (washed), 4 entries—1, E. A. Le Page; 2, C. F. Barnes; 3, F. T. Le Page. Red Beet Turnip rooted (washed), 2 entries—1, J. C. J. Marriott; 2, E. A. Le Page. Silver Beet, 1 entry—1, J. C. J. Marriott. Turnips (White, washed), 3 entries—1, J. C. J. Marriott; 2, T. Marriott; 3, E. A. Le Page. Turnips (Yellow), 2 entries—1, J. C. J. Marriott; 2, T. Marriott. Rhubarb, 2 entries—1, T. Marriott; 2, J. C. J. Marriott. Leeks (washed), 3 entries—1, J. C. J. Marriott; 2, T. Marriott; no other award. Lettuce, 1 entry—1, J. C. J. Marriott. Radishes (Long), 1 entry—1, E. A. Le Page. Radishes (Chinese), 2 entries—1, J. C. J. Marriott; 2, T. Marriott. Asparagus, 1 entry—1, E.

A. Le Page. Celery, 1 entry—1, J. C. J. Marriott. Vegetable Marrows, 3 entries—1, J. C. J. Marriott; 2, T. Marriott; no other award. Turk's Caps (Five Crown), 1 entry—1, J. C. J. Marriott. Turk's Caps (Plain), 2 entries—1, J. C. J. Marriott; 2, T. Marriott. Citron Melons, 3 entries—1, Mrs. H. Butler; 2, J. C. J. Marriott; no other award. Preserving Melons (other than Citron), 2 entries—1, J. C. J. Marriott; 2, T. Marriott. Onions, 1 entry—1, M. K. Langdon. Potatoes. (Carmen No. 1, Carmen No. 3, Green Mountain, Burpee, Vermont, Goldcoin, Delaware, Cook's Favourite, or McConnell's No. 2), 8 entries—1, Duncan McKenzie—Carmen; 2, J. Stewart—Carmen No. 1; 3, Charles Exton and Sons—Carmen No. 1. Potatoes (Up-to-Date, Scottish, Triumph, Factor, Warrior or Surprise), 5 entries—1, Duncan McKenzie—Up-to-Date; 2, Charles Exton and Sons—Up-to-Date; 3, H. Coulthard—Scottish Triumph. Potatoes (any other white skin), 2 entries—1, Duncan McKenzie—Duke of Westminster; 2, Charles Exton and Sons—Early Iona. Potatoes (Kidney varieties), 3 entries—1, J. C. J. Marriott—Kidney; 2, Charles Exton and Sons—Fluke Kidney; no other award. Potatoes (Manistee, Early Rose, Early Norther, Early Fortune, Vermont, Beauty of Hebron, Adirondack or Brownell's Beauty), 5 entries—1, J. Stewart—Manistee; 2, Duncan McKenzie—Early Manistee; 3, Charles Exton & Sons—Manistee. Potatoes (any other colored variety), 4 entries—1, Duncan McKenzie—American Rose; 2, Charles Exton and Sons—Brown's River; 3, W. E. Ellwood—Manhattan. Collection of Potatoes, 6 varieties, 3 entries—1, Duncan McKenzie; 2, Charles Exton and Sons; 3, Charles Exton and Sons. Tray of Sprouted Seed Potatoes (ready for planting), 4 entries—1, Duncan McKenzie—Manistee; 2, J. C. J. Marriott—Scottish Triumph; 3, H. Coulthard—Scottish Triumph. Potatoes (Carmen No. 1, Carmen No. 3, Green Mountain, Burpee, Vermont, Goldcoin, Delaware, Cook's Favourite or McConnell's No. 2), 1 standard sack; 4 entries—1, Duncan

McKenzie—Carmen; 2, J. Stewart—Carmen No. 1; 3, Charles Exton and Sons—Carmen No. 1. Potatoes (Up-to-Date, Factor, Scottish Triumph, Warrior or Surprise), 1 standard sack, 3 entries—1, Charles Exton and Sons (Up-to-Date); 2, H. Coulthard (Scottish Triumph). No. 3rd award. Potatoes, any other variety (1 standard sack), 2 entries—1, Duncan McKenzie—Duke of Westminster; 2, Charles Exton and Sons

—Fluke Kidney. Potatoes (Manistee, Early Rose, Early Norther, Early Fortune, Vermont, Beauty Hebron, Adirondack or Brownell's Beauty), 1 standard sack, 3 entries—1, Duncan McKenzie—Manistee; 2, J. Stewart—Manistee; 3, Charles Exton & Sons—Vermont. Potatoes (any other colored variety), 1 standard sack, 1 entry—1, Duncan McKenzie—American Rose.

Section 47—AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES' COMPETITION

Collection of Exhibits from Agricultural Societies, 2 entries—1, Whittlesea Agricultural Society (855

points); 2, Sale Agricultural Society (709 points).

Section 48—SCHOOL COMPETITIONS.

A Special Prize of £3/3/- (the gift of F. W. H. Lade), awarded to the most successful School exhibiting in this Section—Won by Darraweit Guim S.S.

FORESTRY.

Three Trees, distinct varieties (Eucalypts), 5 entries—1, Spensley-street (Clifton Hill) S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S. Three Trees, distinct varieties (Acacias), 3 entries—1, Spensley-street (Clifton Hill) S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S. Three Trees, distinct varieties (native to Australia, exclusive of Eucalypts and Acacias), 3 entries—1, Heart Estate S.S.; 2, Heart Estate S.S.; no other award. Three Trees, distinct varieties (Conifers), 2 entries—1, Moolap S.S.; 2, Heart Estate S.S. Three Trees, distinct varieties (not native to Australia, exclusive of Conifers), 3 entries—1, Heart Estate S.S.; 2, Heart Estate S.S.; no other award.

FRUITS.

Collection of Fruits, grown in Schoolground, 1 entry—2, Narracan S.S. (No first award) Collection of Dried Fruits (prepared by school pupils from fruit grown in School ground), 2 entries—1, The Lake S.S.; 2, Narracan S.S.

FODDER CROPS.

Wheat, 11 entries—1, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 2, Darraweit Guim S.S.;

3, Darraweit Guim S.S. Oats, 8 entries—1, Narracan S.S.; 2, Lindenow Flat S.S.; 3, Strathkellar S.S. Maize, 4 entries—1, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 2, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 3, Darraweit Guim S.S. Millet, 4 entries—1, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 2, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 3, Carrum Downs S.S. Rye, 5 entries—1, Narracan S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S.; 3, Darraweit Guim S.S. Amber Cane, 3 entries—1, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 2, Lindenow Flat S.S.; 3, Tyntynder Central S.S. Sorghum, 5 entries—1, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 2, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 3, Carrum Downs S.S. Imphee, 1 entry—No award. Peas, 1 entry—Darraweit Guim S.S.

GRAIN.

Wheat (Macaroni), 1 entry—1, Currawa S.S. Wheat, High Strength (White), 1 entry—1, Currawa S.S. Wheat, High Strength (Red), 1 entry—1, Currawa S.S. Wheat, Low Strength (Red or White), 5 entries—1, Currawa S.S.; 2, Currawa S.S.; 3, Narracan S.S. Oats (Tartarian), 2 entries—1, Warrnambool S.S.; no other award. Oats (Algerian), 3 entries—1, Warrnambool S.S.; 2, Boisdale S.S.; 3, Maffra S.S. Barley (English), 2 entries—1, Narracan S.S.; 2, Redesdale S.S. Barley (Cape), 1 entry—1, Narracan S.S. Maize, White (Dent varieties), 2 entries—1, Lindenow Flat S.S.; 2,

Darraweit Guim S.S. Maize, Yellow (Dent varieties), 2 entries—1, Murraydale S.S.; 2, Lindenow Flat S.S. Maize, Yellow (Flint varieties), 1 entry—1, Lindenow Flat S.S. Rye, 2 entries—1, Narracan S.S.; 2, Darraweit Guim S.S. Field Peas, 6 entries—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Strathkellar S.S.; 3, Carrum Downs S.S. Beans, 7 entries—1, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 2, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 3, Carrum Downs S.S.

FORAGE AND ROOTS.

Mangel (Long), 6 entries—1, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 2, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 3, Lindenow Flat S.S. Mangel (Globe), 5 entries—1, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 2, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 3, Carrum Downs S.S. Carrots, 2 entries—1, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 2, Darraweit Guim S.S. Turnips, 1 entry—No award. Sugar Beet, 8 entries—1, Boisdale S.S.; 2, Maffra S.S.; 3, Stratford S.S.

GRASSES, CLOVER, ETC.

Grasses (not native to Australia), 4 entries—1, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 2, Narracan S.S.; 3, Narracan S.S. Grasses (Native to Australia), 2 entries—1, Heart Estate S.S.; 2, Heart Estate S.S. Clovers (Trifolium), 2 entries—1, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 2, Darraweit Guim S.S. Lucerne (Medicago), 3 entries—1, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 2, Tyntynder Central S.S.; 3, Heart Estate S.S.

POTATOES.

Potatoes (Red Skin), 5 entries—1, Childers S.S.; 2, Kinglake Central S.S.; 3, Kinglake Central S.S. Potatoes (White Skin), 10 entries—1, Kinglake Central S.S.; 2, Kinglake S.S.; 3, Kinglake Central S.S. Potatoes (Blue Skin), 3 entries—1, Kinglake Central S.S.; 2, Childers S.S.; 3, Kinglake Central S.S. Potatoes (Kidney varieties), 2 entries—1, Kinglake Central S.S.; 2, King-

lake Central S.S. Collection of Potatoes (not less than 6 varieties), 2 entries—1, Kinglake Central S.S.; 2, Kinglake Central S.S.

FLAX.

Flax, 2 entries—No awards.

HONEY.

Honey (in Comb), 2 entries—1, Wail S.S.; no other award. Honey, Light (extracted), 3 entries—1, Wail S.S.; 2, Narracan S.S.; 3, Kyabram Higher Elementary School. Honey, Dark (extracted), 2 entries—1, Wail S.S.; 2, Narracan S.S. Beeswax (White), 2 entries—1, Narracan S.S.; 2, Wail S.S. Beeswax (Yellow), 3 entries—1, Wail S.S.; 2, Narracan S.S.; 3, Narracan S.S.

VEGETABLES.

Pumpkin, 4 entries—1, Point Lonsdale S.S.; 2, Point Lonsdale S.S.; no other award. Melon, 3 entries—1, Moolap S.S.; 2, Point Lonsdale S.S.; 3, Christmas Hills S.S. Marrow, 3 entries—1, Christmas Hills S.S.; 2, Point Lonsdale S.S.; no other award. Carrots, 6 entries—1, Narracan S.S.; 2, Darraweit Guim S.S.; 3, Darraweit Guim S.S. Parsnips, 5 entries—1, Romsey S.S.; 2, Narracan S.S.; 3, Darraweit Guim S.S. H.C., Christmas Hills S.S. Onions, 3 entries—1, Narracan S.S.; 2, Darraweit Guim S.S.; no other award. Turnips, 3 entries—1, Narracan S.S.; 2, Moolap S.S.; no other award. Red Beet, 8 entries—1, Kyabram Higher Elementary School; 2, Narracan S.S.; 3, Christmas Hills S.S. Rhubarb, 12 entries—1, Strathkellar S.S.; 2, Moolap S.S.; 3, Heart Estate S.S. Leek, 3 entries—1, Point Lonsdale S.S.; 2, Heart Estate S.S.; 3, Heart Estate S.S. Green Peas, 5 entries—2, Heart Estate S.S.; no other award. Broad Beans, 6 entries—2, Heart Estate S.S.; no other award.

Section 49—DAIRY PRODUCE.

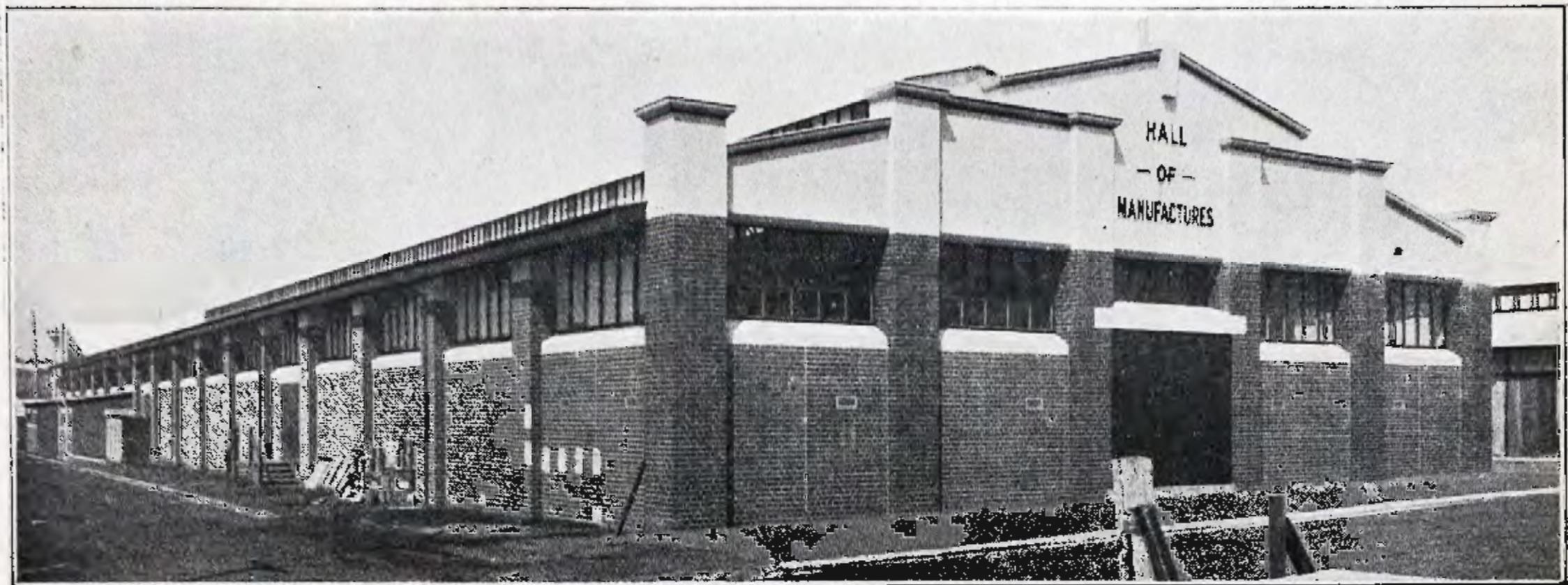
Cheese (over 6 months old), 4 entries—1, Tandarook Cheese Factory; 2, Colac Dairying Co. Ltd.; 3, Iona Cheese Factory. Cheese (under 4 months old), 6 entries—1, Colac Dairying Co. Ltd.; 2, Iona Cheese Factory; 3, Hansen, Farrell and Co. Pty. Ltd. Cheese (suitable for ex-

port, not over 3 months old), 5 entries—1, Colac Dairying Co. Ltd.; 2, Tandarook Cheese Factory; 3, Ganmain Cheese Factory. Cup, valued at 20 guineas, awarded to the exhibitor that wins First Prize in the above class on three occasions, not necessarily in succession—Winners:



HALL OF MANUFACTURES.—Front View.

Facing Public Street. Length, 310 Feet. Width, 70 Feet.



HALL OF MANUFACTURES.—Back View.

1921, Wool Wool Butter Factory; 1922, Green Bros.; 1923, Colac Dairying Co. Ltd. Cheese (Loaf, over 4 months old), 5 entries—1, Colac Dairying Co. Ltd.; 2, Cora Lynn Cheese Factory; 3, Ganmain Cheese Factory. Cheese (Loaf, not over 4 months old), 7 entries—1, Colac Dairying Co. Ltd.; 2, Hansen, Farrell and Co. Pty. Ltd.; 3, Cora Lynn Cheese Factory. Champion Prize of Australia—Cheese—Colac Dairying Co. Ltd. Salt Butter (suitable for export), 8 entries—1, Alexandra Dairy Co.; 2, Merino Downs Butter Factory; 3, Birregurra Butter Factory. Champion Prize of Australia—Salt Butter, for export—Alexandra Dairy Co. Box of Print or Roll Butter, 7 entries—1, Alexandra Dairy Co.; 2, Hansen, Farrell & Co. Pty. Ltd.; 3, Merino Downs Butter Factory. Box of 56 lbs. Fresh Powdered Butter, suitable for local trade, 13 entries—1, Birregurra Butter Factory; 2, Hansen, Farrell and Co. Pty. Ltd.; 3, Alexandra Dairy Co.; H.C., Merino Downs Butter Factory. Powdered Butter (3 lbs, as usually sent to market), 4 entries—1, Mrs. James Mitchell; 2, Mrs. E. M. Mitchell; 3, J. E. Boyd. Champion Prize of Australia—Powdered or Fresh Butter—Birregurra Butter Factory.

Six Sides of Bacon (3 smoked and 3 unsmoked), 3 entries—1, George Farmer Ltd.; 2, Alexander Saunders; no other award. Champion Prize of Australia—Bacon—George Farmer Ltd. Six Hams (3 bagged, 2 unbagged, 1 cooked), 3 entries—1, George Farmer Ltd.; 2, Alexander Saunders; no other award. Champion Prize of Australia—Hams—George Farmer Ltd. Collection of 3 each of Hams, Sides of Bacon, Flitches of Bacon and Bladders of Lard, 3 entries—1, George Farmer Ltd.; 2, Alexander Saunders; no other award. Rolls of Bacon, 2 entries—1, George Farmer Ltd.; no other award. Lard, 3 entries—1, Alexander Saunders; 2, George Farmer Ltd.; no other award. Farm Cured Hams, 2 entries—1, Hamilton Kaye; 2, R. E. Kaye. Farm Cured Bacon, 2 entries—1, R. E. Kaye; 2, Hamilton Kaye. Dozen Fresh Hen Eggs, Single Yolk (brown), 4 entries—1, C. F. Barnes; 2, E. Meade; 3, Mrs. E. Rowney. Dozen Fresh Hen Eggs, Single Yolk (white), 6 entries—1, Collett and Sons; 2, T. O. Clark; 3, E. Meade: H.C., T. O. Clark. Dozen Fresh Duck Eggs, Single Yolk. 3 entries—1, C. F. Barnes; no other award.

Section 50—AUSTRALIAN WINES, Etc.

GROWERS' CLASSES.

Red Wine, Light, Dry, 1923 Vintage, 9 entries—1, The Chateau Tahbilk Pty. Ltd.; 2, G. Gramp and Sons Ltd.; 3, Robert E. Dawson. Red Wine, Full Bodied, Dry, 1923 Vintage, 4 entries—1, Burgoyne Bros.; 2, Best's Great Western Wines. Red Wine, Full Bodied, Sweet, 1923 Vintage, 6 entries—1, W. H. Chambers; 2, J. Prentice—No. 2; 3, J. Prentice—No. 1. Red Wine, Sweet, not exceeding four degrees "Beaume" in saccharine strength, 1923 Vintage, 7 entries—1, W. H. Chambers; 2, J. Prentice—No. 1; 3, J. Prentice—No. 2. White Wine, Light, Dry, 1923 Vintage, 12 entries—1, Burgoyne Bros.; 2, Best's Great Western Wines, C.; 3, Best's Great Western Wines, A. White Wine, Full Bodied, Dry, 1923 Vintage, 2 entries—1, J.

Prentice; 2, W. H. Chambers. White Wine, Full Bodied. Sweet, 1923 Vintage, 4 entries—1, W. H. Chambers; 2, J. Prentice—No. 2; 3, J. Prentice—No. 1. White Wine, Sweet, not exceeding four degrees "Beaume" in Saccharine strength, 1923 Vintage, 6 entries—1, W. H. Chambers; 2, G. Gramp and Sons Ltd.; 3, S. Smith and Son—B. Muscat Wine, 1923 Vintage, 5 entries—1, W. H. Chambers; 2, J. Prentice—No. 1; 3, J. Prentice—No. 2.

OPEN CLASSES.

White Wine, Light, Dry, 2 years old or over, taken from bulk, 10 entries—1, Max Cohn and Co.—1920 Vintage Chablis; 2, Max Cohn and Co.—1920 Vintage Hock; 3, Max Cohn and Co.—1919 Vintage White Hermitage. Red Wine, Light, Dry, 2 years old or over, taken from bulk,

14 entries—1, Chas. Cole and Co. Pty. Ltd.—A; 2, Byard and Good—1921 Vintage; 3, Max Cohn and Co.—No. 1 Claret, 1919 Vintage; V.H.C., S. Wynn; C., The Chateau Tahbilk Pty. Ltd.; C., Max Cohn and Co.—Sauvignon, 1920 Vintage. White Wine, Light, Dry (Hock Type), 2 years old or over, Old Bottled Wine, 12 entries—1, Max Cohn and Co.—No. 0, 1918 Vintage; 2, S. Wynn—B (Tokay); 3, Max Cohn and Co.—Reisling, 1918 Vintage; V.H.C., S. Wynn—C (Pineau); H.C., Max Cohn and Co.—No. 1, 1918 Vintage; C., Best's Great Western Wines—B. White Wine, Light, Dry (Chablis Type), 2 years old or over, Old Bottled Wine, 11 entries—1, Max Cohn and Co.—No. 0 (Chablis), 1918 Vintage; 2, Max Cohn and Co.—Hermitage, 1917 Vintage; 3, Max Cohn and Co.—No. 1 (Chablis), 1918 Vintage; V.H.C., S. Wynn—C; C., S. Wynn—B. Red Wine, Light, Dry (Claret Type), 2 years old or over, Old Bottled Wine, 9 entries—1, S. Wynn; 2, Max Cohn and Co.—Sauvignon, 1918 Vintage; 3, Burgoyne's Pty. Ltd.—Claret, 1915 Vintage; 3, Byard and Good—Claret, 1921 Vintage; V.H.C., Max Cohn and Co.—No. 1, 1918 Vintage. Red Wine, Full Bodied (Dry Burgundy Type), 2 years old or over, 10 entries—1, Max Cohn and Co.—No. 0, 1917 Vintage; 2, Max Cohn and Co.—No. 1, 1918 Vintage; 3, Robert E. Dawson. Red Wine, Full Bodied (Port Type), 2 years old or over, 19 entries—1, S. Smith and Son—C, 1914 Vintage; 2, W. H. Chambers—1921 Vintage; 3, Burgoyne Bros.—No. 1; V.H.C., S. Smith and Son—B, 1908 Vintage; H.C., S. Smith and Son—A, 1910 Vintage; H.C., G. Gramp and Sons Ltd.—B, 1915 Vintage. Red Wine, Full Bodied, sweet, 2 years old or over, 7 entries—1, W. H. Chambers—1920 Vintage; 2, S. Wynn—A; 3, James Richardson. Red Wine, Sweet, not exceeding four degrees "Beaume" in Saccharine strength, 2 years old or over, 10 entries—1, S. Smith and Son—B, 1912 Vintage; 2, S. Wynn—A; 3, S. Smith and Son—C, 1911 Vintage. White Wine, Full Bodied, Dry (Sherry Type), 2 years old or over, 9 entries—1, Burgoyne Bros.; 2, W. H. Chambers—1920 Vintage; 3, James Richardson. White Wine, Full Bodied, Sweet, 2 years old or over, 7 entries—1, W. H. Chambers—1920 Vintage; 2, James Richardson—No. 1; 3, Burgoyne Bros. White Wine, Sweet, not exceeding four degrees "Beaume" in Saccharine strength, 2 years old or over, 10 entries—1, G. Gramp and Sons Ltd.; 2, James Richardson; 3, Chas. Cole and Co. Pty. Ltd.—B. Muscat Wine, 2 years old or over, 6 entries—1, W. H. Chambers—1921 Vintage; 2, James Richardson—No. 1; 3, Burgoyne Bros. Red Wine, suitable for export, any age, 9 entries—1, Burgoyne Bros.—No. 1; 2, Burgoyne Bros.—No. 2; 3, S. Smith and Son—A, 1919 Vintage. Australian Sparkling Wine, Natural Effervescence (not introduced by Artificial Methods), 4 entries—1, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd.—Sparkling Hock; 2, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd.—Imperial Reserve; 3, B. Seppelt and Sons Ltd.—Sparkling Burgundy. Dry Wine, Three Distinct Types, taken from bulk, Champion Prize, 5 entries—Champion, Max Cohn and Co.—White Hermitage, 1920, Sherry No. 1, 1920, Sauvignon, 1919; V.H.C., Max Cohn and Co.—Claret, 1919, Sherry No. 0, 1919, Chablis, 1920. Dry Wines, Three Distinct Types of Old Bottled Wine, Champion Prize, 3 entries—Champion, Max Cohn and Co.—Hock, 1918, Burgundy, 1918, Sherry, 1920; V.H.C., Max Cohn and Co.—White Hermitage, 1917, Sauvignon and Reisling, 1918. Sweet Wine, Three Distinct Types (Open), Champion Prize, 2 entries—Champion, W. H. Chambers—Muscat, Shiraz and Tokay. Vermouth (Italian Style), 4 entries—1, Fabbri and Gardini—A; 2, Fabbri and Gardini—B; 3, Burgoyne's Pty. Ltd.—1921 Vintage. Vermouth (French Style), 3 entries—1, S. Wynn; 2, Fabbri and Gardini. Quinine Wine, 4 entries—1, Burgoyne's Pty. Ltd.; 2, Max Cohn and Co.; 3, Fabbri and Gardini. Cider (Australian), Natural Effervescence (not introduced by artificial methods), 1 entry—2, Chateau de Merville Pty.; no other award. Brandy (Australian), made from juice of grapes, 2

years old or over, 6 entries—1, The Australian Distillery Co. Ltd.—A.W.; 2, Tolley, Scott and Tolley Ltd.; 3, Tolley, Scott and Tolley Ltd. Whisky (Australian), made from malted barley, 2 years old or over, 5 entries—1, Brind's Pty. Ltd.—B.B.K.; 2, Brind's Pty. Ltd.—Special; 3,

Brind's Pty. Ltd.—P.D.N. Gin (Australian), Geneva Type, any age, 2 entries—1, Brind's Pty. Ltd.; 2, The Australian Distillery Co. Ltd.—J.O. Dry Gin (Australian), any age, 2 entries—1, Brind's Pty. Ltd.; 2, The Australian Distillery Co. Ltd.—J.W.G.

Section 51—FRUITS, Etc.

District Exhibit, 8 Varieties of Apples and 4 Varieties of Pears, 12 entries—1, Wantirna Co-op. Cool Stores Society Ltd.; 2, East Burwood Co-op. Cool Stores; 3, Diamond Creek Cool Stores Pty. Ltd.; 4, Croydon Cool Store Trust. The Governor-General's Shield, presented by Viscount Novar, competed for in perpetuity in foregoing class:—Winner 1923: Wantirna Co-op. Cool Stores Society Ltd. Shield presented by the Fruit-growers' Cool Stores Association of Victoria, competed for in perpetuity in foregoing class:—Winner 1923: Wantirna Co-op. Cool Stores Society Ltd. Apples, 3 Varieties, Dessert, 10 entries—1, A. B. Herbert; 2, A. W. Biggs; 3, R. E. Warren. Apples, 3 Varieties, Culinary, 2 entries—1, R. E. Warren; 2, A. B. Herbert. Apples, Dunn's Favorite, 2 entries—1, James H. Ely; 2, A. B. Herbert. Apples, Stewart Seedling, 7 entries—1, W. Muir; 2, W. Muir; 3, R. E. Warren. Apples, London, 5 entries—1, J. Tainton and Sons; 2, R. E. Warren; 3, A. B. Herbert. Apples, Granny Smith, 1 entry—1, James H. Ely. Apples, Sturmer, 1 entry—1, James H. Ely. Apples, Stone Pippin, 4 entries—1, A. B. Herbert; 2, A. B. Herbert; 3, R. E. Warren. Apples, Rome Beauty, 5 entries—1, A. B. Herbert; 2, A. B. Herbert; 3, James H. Ely. Apples, Red Rome, 4 entries—1, A. B. Herbert; 2, A. B. Herbert; 3, George E. Mock. Apples, Statesman, 6 entries—1, Woolf Bros.; 2, J. Tainton and Sons; 3, R. E. Warren. Apples, Delicious, 3 entries—1, R. E. Warren; 2, J. Tainton and Sons; 3, Woolf Bros. Apples, Jonathan, 11 entries—1, W. Muir; 2, J. D. Grant; 3, Albert E. Collins. Apples, Tasmania or Democrat, 3 entries—1, R. E.

Warren; 2, J. D. Grant; 3, W. G. Whicker. Apples, Rokewood, 5 entries—1, R. E. Warren; 2, W. G. Whicker; 3, J. G. Wells. Apples, Yates, 8 entries—1, J. Tainton and Sons; 2, W. Muir; 3, James H. Ely. Apples, Culinary, any other variety not otherwise provided for, 4 entries—1, A. B. Herbert; 2, A. B. Herbert; 3, R. E. Warren. Apples, dessert, any other variety, not otherwise provided for, 7 entries—1, A. W. Biggs; 2, R. E. Warren; 3, A. B. Herbert. Tray of Stewart Seedling Apples, 6 entries—1, A. B. Herbert; 2, Albert E. Collins; 3, R. E. Warren. Tray of Dunn's Favorite Apples, 2 entries—1, James H. Ely; 2, A. B. Herbert. Tray of London Apples, 2 entries—1, A. B. Herbert; 2, R. E. Warren. Tray of Granny Smith Apples, 1 entry—1, James H. Ely. Tray of Rome Beauty Apples, 4 entries—1, A. B. Herbert; 2, A. B. Herbert; 3, James H. Ely. Tray of Statesman Apples, 4 entries—1, Albert E. Collins; 2, W. G. Whicker; 3, W. G. Whicker. Tray of Jonathan Apples, 8 entries—1, J. D. Grant; 2, W. G. Whicker; 3, W. Muir. Tray of Yates Apples, 4 entries—1, W. Muir; 2, James H. Ely; 3, Woolf Bros. Tray of Dessert Apples, any other variety, not otherwise provided for, 3 entries—1, R. E. Warren; 2, George E. Mock; 3, James H. Ely. Tray of Culinary Apples, any other variety, not otherwise provided for, 3 entries—1, A. B. Herbert; 2, R. E. Warren; 3, A. B. Herbert. Two Trays of Dessert and Two Trays Culinary Apples, not wrapped, 4 entries—1, W. G. Whicker; 2, W. Muir; 3, George E. Mock. Pears, Broompark, 3 entries—1, A. B. Herbert; 2, James H. Ely; 3, A. E. Thiele. Pears, Winter Nelis, 3 entries—1, A. E. Thiele; 2, R. E. Warren; 3, W. G.

Whicker. Pears, Packham's Triumph, 5 entries—1, A. E. Thiele; 2, A. E. Thiele; 3, James H. Ely. Pears, Madame Cole, 5 entries—1, A. E. Thiele; 2, A. E. Thiele; 3, W. G. Whicker. Pears, Beurre Bosc, 7 entries—1, W. G. Whicker; 2, W. G. Whicker; 3, A. E. Thiele. Pears, Black Achan, 1 entry—1, A. E. Thiele. Pears, Winter Cole, 4 entries—1, A. B. Herbert; 2, A. E. Thiele; 3, A. E. Thiele. Pears, Keiffer, 4 entries—1, A. E. Thiele; 2, A. E. Thiele; 3, W. G. Whicker. Pears, Howell, 3 entries—1, W. G. Whicker; 2, W. G. Whicker; 3, A. E. Thiele. Pears, any other variety, not otherwise provided for, 5 entries—1, A. E. Thiele; 2, A. E. Thiele; 3, R. E. Warren. Pears, Dessert, 3 varieties, 6 entries—1, A. E. Thiele; 2, A. E. Thiele; 3, W. G. Whicker. Pears, Culinary, 3 varieties, 3 entries—1, A. E. Thiele; 2, A. E. Thiele; 3, R. E. Warren. Pears, suitable for export, 4 varieties, 6 entries—1, A. E. Thiele; 2, A. E. Thiele; 3, W. G. Whicker. Tray Dessert Pears, 7 entries—1, A. E. Thiele; 2, W. G. Whicker; 3, A. E. Thiele. Tray Culinary Pears, 2 entries—1, A. E. Thiele; 2, A. E.

Thiele. Collection of Nuts, 3 or more varieties, 1 entry—1, C. J. Monaghan.

CITRUS FRUITS.

Oranges, Washington Navel, 11 entries—1, S. P. Taylor; 2, Riverside Citrus Growers' Co-op. Association; 3, W. E. Missen. Oranges, Late Valencia, 6 entries—1, W. E. Missen; 2, S. M. Scott-Curtis; 3, J. L. Holland. Oranges, Mediterranean Sweet, Queen, White Siletta, Joppa, or Jaffa, 6 entries—1, Riverside Citrus Growers' Co-op. Association; 2, W. E. Missen; 3, Mrs. M. M. Walker. Lemons, Lisbon Eureka (sweet rind) or Villa Franca, 4 entries—1, J. L. Holland; 2, Watson Bros.; 3, E. G. Wood. Pomelo or Grape Fruit, 2 entries—1, Riverside Citrus Growers' Co-op. Association; no other award. Mandarins, 5 entries—1, W. E. Missen; 2, S. M. Scott-Curtis; 3, E. G. Wood. Collection of Citrus Fruits, 8 entries—1, Curlwaa Citrus Growers' Association; 2, Perricoota District Citrus Growers' Association; 3, Riverside Citrus Growers' Co-op. Association. Dried Peaches, 1 entry—1, D. J. Corboy. Prunes, 1 entry—1, D. J. Corboy.

Section 52—APICULTURE.

Honey, in 1 lb. Sections or Frames, 1 entry—1, V. R. Davey. Honey, pale, from Native Flora (extracted), 4 entries—1, W. J. B. Holden; 2, F. Barnes; 3, J. B. Barnes. Honey, Medium, from Native Flora (extracted), 6 entries—1, F. Barnes; 2, F. P. Renshaw; 3, J. B. Barnes. Honey, Dark, from Native Flora (extracted), 3 entries—1, F. Barnes; 2, J. B. Barnes; 3, V. R. Davey.

Honey, pale, from introduced Flora (extracted), 1 entry—1, V. R. Davey. Assorted Display of Apiary Products, 2 entries—1, F. Barnes; 2, J. B. Barnes. Beeswax, White (20 lbs.), 1 entry—1, F. P. Renshaw. Beeswax, Yellow (20 lbs.), in shape best adapted for market, 2 entries—1, F. P. Renshaw; no other award. General Apicultural Exhibit, 2 entries—1, F. Barnes; 2, J. B. Barnes.

Section 53—WOMEN'S INDUSTRIES.

Collection of Exhibits, Grown or Made by One Woman, 5 entries—1, Miss E. M. Lewis; 2, Mrs. J. Harrison; 3, Mrs. Lewis Kidd.

PLAIN NEEDLEWORK.

Specimen of Hand Sewing, 7 entries—1, Miss E. M. Lewis; 2, Miss Nellie Davison. Specimen of Machine Sewing, 5 entries—1, Miss M. Jack; 2, Mrs. L. E. Devlin. Shirt (Cotton),

3 entries—1, Miss N. Jack; 2, Mrs. L. E. Devlin. Shirt (Flannel), 1 entry—1, Mrs. L. E. Devlin. Undershirt (Flannel), 3 entries—1, Miss Mary McDonald; 2, Mrs. L. E. Devlin. Underpants (Flannel), 1 entry—1, Mrs. L. E. Devlin. Pyjamas (Flannel), 2 entries—1, Mrs. L. E. Devlin; 2, Mrs. F. G. Miller. Pyjamas (Cotton), 4 entries—1, Miss Mary

McDonald; 2, Mrs. J. Irving. Dressing Gown, made of blankets, 1 entry—1, Mrs. J. Irving. Sweater, 2 entries—1, Mrs. M. Vaughan; 2, Mrs. Eileen G. Bartram. Knitted Jumper, in Wool, 7 entries—1, Mrs. L. E. Devlin; 2, Mrs. E. Einsiedel. Knitted Jumper, in Silk, 7 entries—1, Mrs. J. S. Cromb; 2, Mrs. M. Vaughan. Crochet Jumper, in silk, 12 entries—1, Mrs. J. Cochrane; 2, Miss Pansy Lloyd; H.C., Miss R. Hennebray. Crochet Jumper, in Wool, 3 entries—1, Mrs. M. Vaughan; 2, Mrs. W. J. Smith. Crochet Hat, 7 entries—1, Mrs. M. Vaughan; 2, Mrs. E. Einsiedel. Slippers, 2 entries—1, Mrs. E. G. Radcliffe; 2, Miss Roma Field. Embroidered Blouse (not necessarily made up), 3 entries—1, Mrs. W. Porter; 2, Mrs. P. W. Tomkins. Machine Made Blouse, 2 entries—1, Mrs. P. W. Tomkins; 2, Mrs. John Pitman. Underskirt (machine made), 3 entries—1, Mrs. P. W. Tomkins; 2, Miss M. Jack. Prettiest Camisole (machine made), 2 entries—1, Mrs. P. W. Tomkins; 2, Miss Matilda Kincaid. Prettiest Camisole (hand embroidered), 10 entries—1, Miss Olive Garden; 2, Miss Grace Mitchell; H.C., Mrs. A. G. Parker. Child's Muslin Dress (hand embroidered), 4 entries—1, Mrs. Eileen G. Bartram; 2, Mrs. A. G. Parker. Child's Silk Dress (hand embroidered), 5 entries—1, Mrs. Leslie Love; 2, Mrs. G. Russel. Buttonholes on Linen (three), 5 entries—1, Miss Edith Lihou; 2, Miss Grace Mitchell. Buttonholes on Tweed (three), 7 entries—1, Miss H. Bostock; 2, Miss Maisie Watt. Lady's Nightdress (hand embroidered), 17 entries—1, Miss Grace Mitchell; 2, Miss Maie Cameron; 3, Mrs. J. S. Cromb; H.C., Miss Trixie Row. Lady's Dressing Jacket (hand embroidered); 6 entries—1, Mrs. A. G. Parker; 2, Miss Roma Field. Lady's Boudoir Cap (hand embroidered), 8 entries—1, Miss Maie Cameron; 2, Miss Roma Field. Trousseau Set (4 pieces), 8 entries—1, Miss Kathleen Clarke; 2, Mrs. A. G. Parker; 3, Miss Foncie E. Smith. Prettiest Infant's Bonnet (Muslin), 4 entries—1, Miss Roma Field; 2, Mrs. A. G. Parker. Prettiest Infant's Bonnet

(Silk), 9 entries—1, Miss E. Tait; 2, Miss Roma Field; H.C., Miss Maie Cameron. Quilt, suitable for Cot, 4 entries—1, Mrs. J. Lloyd; 2, Mrs. E. MacDonald. Best Dressed Doll (in woollen garments), 4 entries—1, Mrs. F. Noake; 2, Mrs. C. Scully; H.C., Miss Lillian E. Dobson. Best Dressed Doll, clothes may be machine sewn, but all trimming hand worked, 2 entries—1, Mrs. A. R. Bostock; 2, Miss Constance Barge. Prettiest Front or Vest, 5 entries—1, Mrs. P. W. Tomkins; 2, Miss Grace Mitchell. Socks (4-ply), French heel, knitted with No. 12 needles, 11 entries—1, Miss Marion R. Cabble; 2, Mrs. G. H. Alford; H.C., Mrs. H. Booth. Socks (4-ply), Dutch heel, knitted with No. 12 needles, 9 entries—1, Mrs. H. Booth; 2, Miss Marion R. Cobble; V.H.C., Mrs. P. M. McKenzie. Socks (wheeling), French heel, knitted with No. 10 needles, 6 entries—1, Miss Fee Williatt; 2, Miss P. M. McKenzie. Socks (wheeling), Dutch heel, knitted with No. 10 needles, 4 entries—1, Miss Marion R. Cabble; 2, Miss F. M. Darley. Most Useful Article made from material not costing more than one shilling, 11 entries—1, Mrs. E. MacDonald; 2, Miss H. Bostock; C, Miss M. Musgrove. Plain Skirt and Shirt Blouse (Cambric), 3 entries—1, Miss Matilda Kincaid; 2, Mrs. L. E. Devlin. Lady's Coat and Skirt, 3 entries—1, Mrs. N. Bunn; 2, Mrs. L. E. Devlin; 3, Miss Grace Mitchell. Boy's Three-piece Suit, made of Tweed or Serge, 2 entries—1, Mrs. H. Elliott; 2, Miss E. Jones. Lady's Hat, 4 entries—1, Mrs. E. MacDonald; 2, Miss M. Newton. Girl's Hat, 3 entries—1, Mrs. Ruth Turner-Kimpton; 2, Miss M. Newton.

FANCY NEEDLEWORK.

Collection of Fancy Work (Colored), 4 articles, distinct varieties, 5 entries—1, Mrs. A. W. Ferres; 2, Mrs. W. J. Smith; 3, Mrs. E. M. Miles. Collection of Fancy Work (White), 4 articles, distinct varieties, 5 entries—1, Miss Mary McDonald; 2, Mrs. A. W. Ferres; 3, Mrs. A. G. Parker. Hand Embroidered Photo Frame, 3 entries—1, Miss Grace Mitchell; 2, Mrs. W. J.

Smith. Prettiest Lady's Fancy Hand Bag, 9 entries—1, Miss A. M. Stibbs; 2, Mrs. A. W. Ferres. Prettiest Lady's Fancy Collar, 4 entries—1, Miss Olive Garden; 2, Miss V. McDonald; H.C., Miss D. E. Sykes. Novelty Pin Cushion, 6 entries—1, Mrs. C. I. Hall; 2, Mrs. Helen B. Littler. Crochet Work, in Cotton or Linen Thread (2 articles), 18 entries—1, Mrs. M. Vaughan; 2, Mrs. J. A. Anlezark; H.C., Miss Doris Tye; C., Mrs. T. Hales. Best Worked Table Centre (Colored), 11 entries—1, Mrs. W. J. Smith; 2, Mrs. Kathleen Parker. Best Worked Table Centre (White), 17 entries—1, Miss Roma Field; 2, Miss Pansy Lloyd; V.H.C., Miss M. Roberts. Table Cover, worked in colors, 4 entries—1, Mrs. Kathleen Parker; 2, Mrs. W. J. Smith. Initials Embroidered on Handkerchief, 7 entries—1, Miss Grace Mitchell; 2, Mrs. A. W. Ferres. Lady's Embroidered Handkerchief, 14 entries—1, Mrs. W. Porter; 2, Mrs. A. W. Ferres; V.H.C., Mrs. J. A. Lemon. Crochet Afternoon Tea Cloth, 30 entries—1, Mrs. F. Noake; 2, Miss Jessie Osborne; 3, Mrs. Marrabel; H.C., Miss Ila Lucas. Afternoon Tea Cloth, other than Crochet Work, 13 entries—1, Mrs. C. M. Oke; 2, Mrs. A. V. Donnelly; C, Mrs. Kathleen Parker. Best Made and Prettiest Tea Cosy, 13 entries—1, Miss J. Badham; 2, Miss Constance Walker. Pillow Sham (with hand made lace), 5 entries—1, Miss Pansy Lloyd; 2, Miss Jessie Osborne. Pillow Sham (Plain), embroidered, 10 entries—1, Miss J. Marrabel; 2, Miss Constance Walker. Sofa Cushion, 6 entries—1, Miss Olive Garden; 2, Mrs. S. Monsborough. Linen Cushion Cover (unmounted), 5 entries—1, Mrs. Kathleen Parker; 2, Mrs. W. Porter. Mount Mellick Work (one piece), 3 entries—1, Miss Roma Field; 2, Miss Olive Garden. Eyelet Work (one piece), 8 entries—1, Miss Edith Libou; 2, Miss Olive Garden. Richelieu Work (one piece), 10 entries—1, Miss Constance Walker; 2, Miss Olive Garden. Embroidery, in Fine Silk (one piece), 4 entries—1, Mrs. R. G. Threlfall; 2, Mrs. W. J. Smith. Embroidery, in Heavy Silk

or Artificial Silk (one piece), 3 entries—1, Mrs. W. J. Smith; 2, Mrs. A. W. Ferres. Crochet D'Oyleys (three), Linen Centres, 15 entries—1, Miss E. M. Oke; 2, Miss Winifred M. Perry. D'Oyleys (three), distinct varieties, other than Crochet, 11 entries—1, Miss Roma Field; 2, Miss Olive Garden. Guest Towel, 12 entries—1, Miss Lala Cavenagh; 2, Miss Ewart. Smocking (one piece), 3 entries—1, Miss Ruby Clemence; 2, Mrs. W. Hunt. Tatting (three pieces), 4 entries—1, Miss Muriel Arnold; 2, Mrs. M. Burke. Collection of Laces (three varieties), 2 entries—1, Miss E. M. Lewis; 2, Mrs. E. A. McVay. Point Lace (one piece), 5 entries—1, Miss V. McDonald; 2, Miss M. Roberts; H.C., Miss Mary McDonald.

FINE ARTS.

Oil Painting, Figure or Portrait from Nature, 1 entry—1, Mrs. E. W. Smith. Oil Painting, Landscape or Marine, from Nature, 5 entries—1, Mrs. E. W. Smith; 2, Mrs. N. Shillinglaw. Oil Painting, Animal from Nature, 4 entries—1, Mrs. E. W. Smith; 2, Miss A. Nestor. Oil Painting, Fruit or Flower, from Nature, 5 entries—1, Miss Elma M. Lucas; 2, Miss Olivia Crisp. Water Color, Landscape or Marine, from Nature, 2 entries—1, Miss Esme Allee; 2, Miss Esme Allee. Water Colour, Animal, from Nature, 2 entries—1, Mrs. A. Bray; no other award. Water Colour, Fruit or Flower from Nature, 2 entries—1, Miss M. E. R. Waldron; no other award. Landscape Photographs, four pictures, 5 entries—1, Miss L. L. Pitts; 2, Miss L. L. Pitts. River View Photographs, four pictures, 5 entries—1, Miss L. L. Pitts; 2, Miss Violet Crump. Animal Study Photograph, 4 entries—1, Miss L. L. Pitts; 2, Mrs. W. Rae. Child's Study Photograph, 6 entries—1, Miss L. L. Pitts; 2, Miss L. L. Pitts. Pen and Ink Sketch, 2 entries—No award. Pastel Painting, 6 entries—1, Mrs. T. Williams; 2, Mrs. N. Shillinglaw. Charcoal Drawing, 2 entries—1, Miss A. Nestor; 2, Mrs. E. W. Smith. China Painting (three pieces), 2 entries—1, Mrs. T. Williams; 2, Mrs. T. Williams.

ARTS AND CRAFTS.

Stencil Work (one piece), 6 entries—1, Miss Mary McDonald; 2, Miss Gladys Waite. Laundered White Shirt and Collar, 4 entries—1, Mrs. Ruby Tutty; 2, Mrs. E. Rowney. Hand Painting on Muslin, 4 entries—1, Miss A. T. Murphy; 2, Miss Elma M. Lucas. Painting on Silk or Satin, 5 entries—1, Miss A. T. Murphy; 2, Miss Elma M. Lucas. French Pen Painting, 7 entries—1, Mrs. B. J. O'Donnell; 2, Miss M. Higgins. Advanced Pen Painting, 2 entries—1, Mrs. S. Monsborough; no other award. Pastinello Painting, 2 entries—1, Mrs. S. Monsborough; no other award. Velour Painting, 1 entry—1, Miss A. T. Murphy. Design for Set of Table Cover and D'Oyleys, 1 entry—1, Miss Gladys Waite. Wood Carving (2 articles), 2 entries—1, Mrs. L. E. Devlin; no other award. Poker Work, on Suede Leather (one piece), 4 entries—1, Miss D. Bunn; 2, Mrs. J. Harrison. Raffia Basket, 1 entry—1, Miss C. Lyon. Raffia Hat, 1 entry—1, Miss C. Lyon. Hand-Spun Yarn, from the Fleece (3-ply), 3 entries—1, Miss S. Dahlquist; 2, Miss E. R. M. Girvan; 3, Mrs. J. McKellar. Hand-Spun Yarn, from Machine Carded Wool (3-ply), 1 entry—1, Miss S. Dahlquist. Hand-Spun Yarn, from Hand Carded Wool (3-ply), 2 entries—1, Miss S. Dahlquist; 2, Mrs. J. McKellar. Hand-Woven Rug, 1 entry—1, Mrs. C. Envall.

FOODS.

Home-Made Loaf of Bread (4 lbs.), 14 entries—1, Mrs. J. Kerr; 2, Mrs. S. Matthews; H.C., Mrs. M. A. Gowland; C., Mrs. Amy Chittenden. Yeast Buns (3), 4 entries—1, Mrs. J. Kerr; 2, Mrs. C. I. Hall. Sponge Cake ($\frac{1}{2}$ lb.), 13 entries—1, Miss Eva White; 2, Mrs. I. Amey; V.H.C., Mrs. J. Kerr. Plain Cake, 15 entries—1, Mrs. J. T. Bell; 2, Mrs. S. M. Klenke; V.H.C., Mrs. J. Kerr. Rich Fruit Cake, 23 entries—1, Mrs. David Walker; 2, Mrs. C. Cropley; V.H.C., Mrs. S. M. Klenke; V.H.C., Miss Olive Hunt. Plain Sultana Cake, 13 entries—1, Miss S. H. Ewart; 2, Mrs. I. Amey; V.H.C., Mrs. S. M. Klenke; V.H.C., Mrs. A. G. Jenkins. Wedding Cake, 4 entries—1, Mrs. M.

S. Mawbey; 2, Mrs. Howley. Nut Cake, 5 entries—1, Mrs. R. J. Gilmour; 2, Miss Josephine Stadthaler. Oatmeal Cake, 5 entries—1, Mrs. C. I. Hall; 2, Mrs. David Walker; H.C., Miss J. F. Scott. Date Shells (6), 7 entries—1, Miss Lucy Greaves; 2, Miss Edna Coulthard; C., Miss Ewart. Plate of Shortbread, 9 entries—1, Mrs. Harry Coulthard; 2, Miss Edna Coulthard; C., Mrs. A. Knol. Gingerbread (1 lb.), 4 entries—1, Mrs. Ingbritsen; 2, Miss Grace M. Smith. Cheese Straws, 3 entries—1, Miss Lucy Greaves; 2, Mrs. G. E. Burnell. Mincemeat, 3 entries—1, Mrs. M. E. Newton; 2, Miss Grace M. Smith. Plum Pudding (boiled in cloth), 13 entries—1, Miss Elsie V. Greaves; 2, Miss Lucy Greaves; H.C., Mrs. C. Cropley. Plum Pudding (boiled in basin), 11 entries—1, Miss Elsie B. Greaves; 2, Mrs. H. Murray; H.C., Miss Lucy Greaves. Lemon Butter, 10 entries—1, Miss Edna Coulthard; 2, Mrs. J. Miller and Miss I. Miller, equal. Puff Pastry (6 distinct varieties), 8 entries—1, Miss Eva White; 2, Mrs. H. Jenkins. Flaky Pastry (6 distinct varieties), 3 entries—1, Mrs. H. Jenkins; 2, Mrs. Ingbritsen. Jam Tarts, 9 entries—1, Miss Eva White; 2, Mrs. H. Jenkins. Sausage Rolls (Flaky), 6 entries—1, Mrs. H. Jenkins; 2, Miss Eva White; H.C., Mrs. Jas. Hanson. Cornish Pasties, 4 entries—1, Miss Clarice Oliver; 2, Miss Marie Phillips. Swiss Roll, 6 entries—1, Mrs. S. M. Klenke; 2, Mrs. C. T. Iles. Jam Sandwich, 19 entries—1, Mrs. S. M. Klenke; 2, Miss Sylvia Griffin; H.C., Mrs. I. Amey. White Scones, 25 entries—1, Mrs. I. Amey; 2, Miss Elsie B. Greaves; H.C., Miss Lucy Greaves; H.C., Mrs. S. M. Klenke; H.C., Miss Mavis White. Brown Scones, 7 entries—1, Mrs. R. J. Batten; 2, Mrs. Ruth Turner-Kimpton. Gem Scones, 5 entries—1, Miss S. H. Ewart; 2, Miss Ruth Holcombe. Afternoon Tea Scones (different varieties), 4 entries—1, Mrs. C. I. Hall; 2, Miss Elsie Lawrence. Coffee Rolls, 5 entries—1, Miss Lily Rees; 2, Mrs. A. G. Jenkins. Plate of Home-Made Biscuits, 4 entries—1, Miss Lucy Greaves; 2, Mrs. H. J. Oke. Coconut Ice, 8 en-

tries—1, Mrs. C. E. Blackburn; 2, Miss Lily Rees. Toffee, 5 entries—1, Miss M. Collins; 2, Mrs. C. E. Blackburn; V.H.C., Miss Lily Rees. Collection of Home-Made Sweets (6 varieties), 6 entries—1, Mrs. C. E. Blackburn; 2, Mrs. Baird. Olives, Pickled, 2 entries—1, Mrs. J. Miller; 2, Mrs. C. Monaghan. Walnuts, Pickled, 4 entries—1, Miss B. Beattie; 2, Mrs. C. Monaghan. Pickles (3 varieties), 8 entries—1, Mrs. J. Miller and Miss I. Miller, equal; 2, Mrs. H. Elliott. Sauces (3 varieties), 8 entries—1, Mrs. J. Miller and Miss I. Miller, equal; 2, Mrs. J. Kerr. Chutney, 10 entries—1, Mrs.

Harry Coulthard; 2, Mrs. J. Miller; V.H.C., Mrs. M. Letcher. Collection of Preserved Vegetables, 1 entry—1, Mrs. J. Kerr. Collection of Preserved Fruits, 3 entries—1, Mrs. J. Kerr and Mrs. G. Reid, equal; no other award. Collection of Jams, 7 entries—1, Miss Nellie Coleman; 2, Mrs. Harry Coulthard; 3, Mrs. Foster. Collection of Jellies, 9 entries—1, Mrs. W. T. Bennett; 2, Miss P. I. Larcombe; 3, Mrs. J. Kerr; C., Mrs. W. F. McIntyre. Home-Made Orange Marmalade, 15 entries—1, Mrs. M. J. Howard; 2, Mrs. Foster; C., Mrs. Harry Coulthard.

Section 54—CONTESTS.

JUMPING COMPETITIONS.

The Madza Jumpers' Plate, general hunting qualifications, carrying not less than 11 stone, 22 entries—1, W. T. Mitchell—Noel; 2, Mrs. Gerald Patterson—Grey Steele; 3, A. L. Payne—Douglas. The Buckley and Nunn Hunters' Plate, for horses that have hunted at least six times during the season, general hunting qualifications, carrying not less than 11 stone, male or female riders, 17 entries—1, Harry Bullock—Myponga; 2, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Some Mistake; 3, Mrs. E. Cudmore—Saffron. The Punch Jumping Plate, best exhibition of jumping in pairs, lady and gentlemen riders, 8 entries—1, A. L. Payne—Rainbow and Radio; 2, W. E. Jones and E. R. Jones—Grey Dawn and Myrtle. No 3rd Award. Maples' Heavy Weight Hunters' Plate, general hunting qualifications, carrying not less than 14 stone, 16 entries—1, W. T. Mitchell—Noel; 2, A. Judd—Sunrise; 3, Hughes and Duigan—Boorabinya. Juvenile Hunters' Plate, general hunting qualifications, carrying not less than 11 stone, 19 entries—1, F. W. Bowden—Royal; 2, E. Clark—Wave; 3, Owen Martin—Sport. The Dewar's Imperial Jumpers' Plate, general hunting qualifications, carrying not less than 11 stone, 26 entries—1, Mrs. Gerald Patterson—Grey Steele; 2, Mrs. E. Cudmore—Saffron; 3, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw

—Some Mistake. The Royal Hunters' Plate, for horses that have not previously won a first prize in a hunting competition at any Royal Show in Australia, general hunting qualifications, carrying not less than 11 stone, 31 entries—1, W. T. Mitchell—Sunlight; 2, F. W. Bowden—Royal; 3, F. C. Pearce—Jack. The Novice Jumping Plate, for horses that have not previously won first prize in a hunting competition at a Melbourne Royal Show, best exhibition of jumping only, carrying not less than 11 stone, 34 entries—1, Hughes and Duigan—Boorabinya; 2, Miss Aileen Donoghue—Laddie; 3, F. W. Bowden—Royal. The National Jumpers' Plate, best exhibition of jumping in pairs, gentlemen riders, general hunting qualifications, carrying not less than 11 stone, 8 entries—1, A. Judd—Silver Star and Monrose; 2, A. L. Payne—Rainbow and Douglas; 3, J. R. Glenn—Wellington and Stately. The Nugget Polish Ladies' Hunters' Plate, to be ridden by equestriennes, 16 entries—1, Mrs. E. Cudmore—Saffron; 2, Mrs. Gerald Patterson—Grey Steele; 3, A. Judd—Sunrise. The Victorian Jumpers' Plate, to be ridden by equestriennes, best exhibition of jumping in pairs, general hunting qualifications, 3 entries—1, A. Judd—Sunrise and Monrose; 2, A. L. Payne—Rainbow and Radio; no other award. The Amateur Jumpers' Plate, for all horses, to be ridden by eques-

triennes who have never received a fee for riding, 18 entries—1, Mrs. Gerald Patterson—Grey Steele; 2, F. W. Bowden—Royal; 3, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Some Mistake. The Melbourne Jumpers' Plate, general hunting qualifications, carrying not less than 11 stone, 9 entries—1, A. L. Payne—Douglas; 2, A. Judd—Silver Star; 3, A. L. Payne—Radio. The Olympian Hunting Contest, general hunting qualifications, including water jump, carrying not less than 10 stone, 15 entries—1, A. Judd—Silver Star; 2, A. L. Payne—Douglas; 3, W. J. Weir—Peter. The Australian Jumping Plate, for horses that have competed at this Show, and have won first or second prizes in previous hunting contests, general hunting qualifications, carrying not less than 11 stone for gentlemen, ladies, catch weights, 8 entries 1 and Champion Ribbon, W. T. Mitchell—Noel; 2, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Some Mistake; 3 Mrs. Gerald Patterson—Grey Steel. High Jump, catch weights, 14 entries—1, W. J. Weir—Musician; 2, F. W. Bowden—Creamy; 3, W. J. Weir—Peter Owen Martin, Maori Queen, A. L. Payne—Rainbow and Harry Judd—Spot, equal. The Triple Wear Ladies' High Jump, catch weights, 8 entries—1, A. L. Payne—Rainbow; 2, A. L. Payne—Vice Regal, and W. J. Weir—Musician, equal. The Kodak High Jump, for horses that have not won a first prize exceeding £5 in value in any High Jumping Competition, catch weights, 7 entries 1, F. W. Bowden—Silver Queen; 2, A. L. Payne—Radio and Brownlock, equal. The Craig, Williamson Water Jump, longest jump over water on Show Grounds, distance to be measured from the hurdle to where the horse lands, catch weights, 7 entries—1, Alex. Dunbar—Banjo; 2, H. Garner—Narahquong; 3, J. A. Dalitz—Union Jack. Australian Water Jump, longest jump over water on Show Grounds, distance measured from the hurdle to where the horse lands, catch weights, 10 entries—1, Harry Bullock—Banker; 2, A. Judd—Thumbs Up; 3, W. J. Weir—Peter. Tandem Jumping Contest, for the tandem team giving the best

exhibition of jumping over such hurdles as the Council may decide, 6 entries—1, F. W. Bowden—Creamy and Bill; 2, George Crinnion—Jack and Jill; 3, Owen Martin—Maori Queen and Sport. Consolation Stakes, for horses that have competed at this Show, but have not won a first or second prize, jumping only, 10 entries—1, H. Judd—Spot; 2, A. Talent—Great Gun; 3, W. T. Mitchell—Delruda. Pony Hunters' Plate, for ponies that have hunted six times during the season, ponies over 13.2 and not exceeding 14.2, to carry 10 stone, and ponies 13.2 and under to carry 9 stone, 7 entries—1, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Guess Again; 2, Miss Dorothy Aldridge—Blue-gown; 3, Miss Violet Farmer—Rubicon Lad. Scott's Pony Jumpers' Plate, for ponies not exceeding 14 hands 2 inches and over 13 hands 2 inches, to carry not less than 9 stone, 16 entries—1, F. W. Bowden—Silver Queen; 2, A. Judd—Thumbs Up; 3, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Guess Again. Pony Jumpers' Plate, for ponies not exceeding 13 hands 2 inches, to carry not less than 9 stone, 9 entries—1, George Crinnion—Kitty; 2, F. W. Bowden—Chum; 3, J. R. Glenn—Dandy. Pony High Jump, for ponies not exceeding 14 hands 2 inches, catch weights, 5 entries—1, F. W. Bowden—Creamy; 2, G. A. Gray—Tinker, and A. Judd—Thumbs Up, equal. Gentlemen's Flag Race, on ponies 14 hands 2 inches or under, 13 entries—1, E. R. Twomey—Glad Eye; 2, Talbot Adkins—Doris; 3, R. Latta—Pat. The Preservene Ladies' Flag Race, on ponies 14 hands 2 inches or under, 16 entries—1, Nomination of Talbot Adkins—Doretta; 2, Miss Violet Farmer—Sheilah; 3, Brig.-General G. J. Johnston—Lascar. Open Flag Race, lady or gentleman on horses or ponies, 18 entries—1, Talbot Adkins—Doris; 2, R. Latta—Pat; 3, Miss Violet Farmer—Shielah. The Preservene Ladies' Bending Race, on ponies 14 hands 2 inches or under, 20 entries—1, Miss B. Bruce Reid. G.M.V.C. — Wildfire; 2, Mrs. Esmonde L. Shiels—Bunny Hug; 3, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw—Guess Again. Gentlemen's

Bending Race, on ponies 14 hands 2 inches or under, 15 entries—1, Nomination of Miss B. Bruce Reid, G.M.V.C.—Lord Grey; 2, F. W. Bowden—Chum; no other award. Open Bending Race, lady or gentlemen riders, on horses or ponies, 21 entries—1, Alex. Dunbar—Banjo; 2, R. Latta—Pat; 3, George Crinnion—Mickey. Polo Contest, competitors, who must be mounted and in polo costume, are to gallop about 200 yards striking a ball, and force it through goal posts, 2 entries—1, George Crinnion—Mickey; 2, W. G. Macalister—Freckles. Musical Chairs on Horseback, open to lady or gentlemen riders, 22 entries—1, George Crinnion—Mickey; 2, E. W. Welford—Bob; 3, Talbot Adkins—Doris.

Musical Chairs on Horseback (Ladies)—1, Mrs. A. Laidlaw; 2, Miss Fitchett; 3, Miss N. Wimpole.

TROTTING.

Open Trotting or Pacing Handicap, for all horses that have a winning or placed record of 2.23 or better, Trotters and Pacers, one mile, 15 entries—1, Mrs. L. Shipp—Harold Wilkes; 2, Mrs. Joyce Foster—Willie Mac; 3, John Phyland—General Ribbonwood.

RECORD TROT.

Special Prize for the fastest horse lowering the official track record for one mile, established by Happy Voyage of 2 min. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ secs. on 24th September, 1921, 4 entries; no award. A Special Prize for horse making fastest time in above trot—Won by A. G. Hunter—Globe Derby, 2 min. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ secs. Victoria Handicap Trot, for all horses that can do 2.26 and better, Trotters and Pacers, one mile, 16 entries—1, Mrs. Joyce Foster—Willie Mac; no other award. National Handicap Trot, for Trotters only, that can do 2.45 and better, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles, 12 entries—1, D. J. Griffin and W. Robertson—Royal Voyage; 2, W. H. Robinson—Black Pearl; 3, M. E. McMurtrie—Kent Freedom. Maiden Trot, for Trotters only, that have never won a race, time test or competition for speed, 8 entries—1, J. Siebel—General Grattan; 2, Walter Griffin—Silver Stockings. Maiden Pacing Competition, for Pacers only, that have never won

a race, time test or competition for speed, 9 entries—1, W. Balloch—Ruby Huon; 2, E. J. Chevasse—Lord Delavan; no other award. Commonwealth Handicap Trot, for all horses that can do 2.33, and no better winning record than 2.23 at time of entry, Trotters and Pacers, one mile, 23 entries—1, John Rousch—John Marvin; 2, G. Girling—Principal Jack; 3, John Phyland—Direct Fancy. Royal Handicap Trot, for all horses that can do 2.40, and no better winning record than 2.30 at time of entry, Trotters and Pacers, one mile, 12 entries—1, D. J. Griffin and W. Robertson—Royal Voyage; 2, John Phyland—Forest Lass (late Albatross); 3, K. Yates—Geneva Bells. The Watson's No. 10 Pony Handicap Trot, for ponies 14 hands 2 inches or under, Trotters and Pacers, one mile, 8 entries—1, G. Moore—Nimble Cleve; 2, A. W. Simpson—Parole's Lass; 3, W. H. Robinson—Black Pearl.

LADIES' RIDING COMPETITIONS.

Ladies' Riding Competition, 23 entries—1 and Ribbon, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw; 2, Miss Lorna T. Embling; 3, Miss Linda Desailly, nominated by A. C. Desailly. The Stewart Dawson Ladies' Riding Competition (over Hurdles), 23 entries—1 and Ribbon, Mrs. E. Cudmore; 2, Miss Maggie Briggs; 3, Miss A. Norme Collins; Special Prize for horse giving best exhibition—Won by Miss E. Roach. Ladies' Riding Competition (over Hurdles), for ladies who have never won a Riding Competition over hurdles at a Melbourne Show, 23 entries—1 and Ribbon, Miss Maggie Briggs; 2, Miss A. Norme Collins; 3, Miss Lorna T. Embling; Special Prize for horse giving best exhibition—Won by Miss A. Norme Collins. The Austral Girls' Riding Competition, for best girl rider, 18 years or under on the day of the competition, 14 entries—1 and Ribbon, Miss Violet Farmer; 2, Miss Joan Newbiggin; 3, Miss B. Bayles; Special Prize for horse giving best exhibition—Won by Miss Violet Farmer. The Drummer Boy Girls' Riding Competition, for best girl rider, 18 years of age or under on day of competition (over Hurdles), 10 entries—1 and Ribbon,

Miss Violet Farmer; 2, Miss Rose Cahill; 3, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw; Girls' Riding Competition, for best girl rider, 14 years of age or under on day of competition, 8 entries—1 and Ribbon, Miss Dorothy S. Smith; 2, Miss Marie Gabb; 3, Miss Kathleen Curtis, Children's Riding Competition (over Hurdles), for girls under 17 years of age and boys under 15 years of age on opening day of show, 3 entries—1, Miss Jean Houghton and Master Jack Lithgow; 2, Miss E. Blom and Master P. Seymour; no other award. The Drummer Boy Boys' Riding Competition, for best boy rider 14 years or under on day of competition, 14 entries—1, Master James Bullock; 2, Master Leslie Bullock; 3, Master Bob Coonerty. Boys' Riding Competition (over Hurdles), for best boy rider 15 years of age or under on the day of the competition, 10 entries—1, Master Leslie Bullock; 2, Master James Bullock; 3, Master Jack Lithgow. Ladies' Driving Competition, 4 entries—1, Nomination of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Laidlaw; 2, Mrs. J. Hickey; 3, Mrs. W. G. Macalister. Gentlemen's Driving Competition, 7 entries—1, Charles Kinsela; 2, C. McCarthy; 3, J. Hickey. Children's Driving Competition, open to boys and girls 15 years of age or under at opening day of Show, 2 entries—1, Miss Phyllis Nash; 2, Master Walter Griffin.

SHEEP DOG TRIALS.

Open Sheep Dog Trial, 16 entries—1, J. Teese—Boss 2nd; 2, J. M. Halse—Sandy; 3, Arthur B. Kemp—Beau (imp.); 4, Arthur B. Kemp—Battle. The Vallo Sheep Dog Trial, for dogs that have never won a first prize at a Melbourne Royal Show Trial, 14 entries—1, Arthur B. Kemp—Beau (imp.); 2, Thomas White—Collie Queen.

CHAMPION SHEAF TOSSING COMPETITION.

Champion Sheaf Tossing Competition, over bar, 10lb. sheaf of hay in corn sack, 15 entries—1, R. Gilmour; 2, M. J. McHarg. Handicap Sheaf Tossing Competition, highest toss over bar, 8lb. sheaf of hay, in corn sack, 22 entries—1, R. Gilmour—7ft. start; 2, M. J. McHarg—6ft. start; 3, J. P. Robinson—6ft. start, S. McCredden—2ft. start (equal).

HANDICAP WOOD CHOPPING CONTESTS.

Handicap Wood Chopping Contest (Standing Cut), Block 50 inches in circumference, 18 entries—1 and Saw, A. E. Crick (12 secs. behind); 2, R. T. Harris (14 secs. behind); 3, C. Weston (14 secs. behind). First-Class Handicap Standing Block Chop, Block, 50 inches in circumference 13 entries—1 and Medal, A. E. Crick (4 secs. behind); 2, R. T. Harris (4 secs. behind); 3, A. Marks (4 secs. behind). Handicap Wood Chop Contest (Underhand Chop), Blocks 45 inches in circumference, 34 entries—1 and Medal, R. G. Wilson (6 secs. behind) and R. D. Taylor (6 secs. behind), equal; 3, B. Galvin (4 secs. behind). Handicap Standing Block Chop, Blocks 42 inches in circumference, 31 entries—1 and Medal, C. Weston (10 secs. behind); 2, R. T. Harris (14 secs. behind); 3, R. G. Wilson (10 secs. behind). Maiden Standing Block Competition, for competitors who have never won any Standing Block Wood Chopping Competition, Blocks 36 inches in circumference, 25 entries—1 and Medal, W. McMahan; 2, E. F. Lawler. Handicap Standing Block Teams Match, Logs 7ft. 6in. in circumference, 2 men, 6 entries—1, C. Weston and W. Weston; 2, A. Marks and R. D. Taylor; 3, R. G. Wilson and C. Crick.

Section 55—JUDGING COMPETITIONS.

Competitors must be under 21 years of age and are not permitted to enter in more than five classes. JUNIOR DIVISION. Light Stallion, 3 entries,

1, John A. Morrow; 2, N. S. Allen; 3, N. Pennell. Clydesdale Stallion, 13 entries—1 Hector McDonald; 2, Philip Dethridge and S. Fish, equal. Short-

norn Bull, 10 entries—1, Arnold W. Dugdale; 2, Howard W. Yelland; 3, J. McMillan. Shorthorn Cow, 6 entries—1, Arnold W. Dugdale; 2, Howard W. Yelland; 3, J. R. Thomson. Hereford Bull, 7 entries—1, V. M. Beattie and Howard W. Yelland, equal; 3, H. Trengrove. Ayrshire Bull, 8 entries—1, Harold J. Keys; 2, Sholto H. Keys; 3, G. C. Rowe. Ayrshire Cow, 16 entries—1, Harold J. Keys; 2, W. R. Horne; 3, Peter Henderson. Jersey Bull, 11 entries—1, Sholto H. Keys; 2, Alan E. C. Rousch; 3, G. C. Rowe. Jersey Cow, 14 entries—1, Allen M. Robertson; 2, Claude Bidgood; 3, G. C. Rowe. Friesian Cow, 5 entries—1, P. N. Reid; 2, I. F. Phipps; 3, J. N. Barrett. Lincoln Ram, 6 entries—1, S. Fish and Jack Butler, equal; 3, James M. Lawrey. Border Leicester Ram, 13 entries—1, M. S. Taylor; 2, G. A. Clarke; no other award. English Leicester Ram, 6 entries—1, V. M.

Beattie; 2, W. B. Miller; no other award. Romney Marsh Ram, 6 entries—1, W. G. Lawrey; 2, John A. L. Henderson; 3, Jack Butler and H. C. Trimble, equal. Shropshire Ram, 9 entries—1, W. R. Thomson; 2, Frank Sleman; 3, Hector McDonald. Southdown Ram, 4 entries—1, Jack Butler; 2, W. G. Lawrey; 3, W. B. Miller. Berkshire Boar, 7 entries—1, G. D. Stewart; 2, James Gordon; 3, Peter Henderson. Yorkshire Boar, 6 entries—1, Thomas Reade; 2, Keith May; 3, Philip Dethridge.

SENIOR DIVISION.

Clydesdale Stallion, 5 entries—1, Lindsay McIvor; 2, Arthur G. Dair; 3, A. R. Raw. Ayrshire Cow, 4 entries—1, Henry B. Graham; 2, R. C. Wood; 3, J. K. Tulloch. Border Leicester Ram, 4 entries—1, A. P. Lawrey; 2, Arthur G. Dair; 3, J. K. Tulloch.

DONATIONS TO PRIZE FUND, 1923.

IN order to show their appreciation of the continued liberality of Donors to the Prize Fund, and in some measure to recognise the same, the Council presents Donors of less than £3 3s. with a Complimentary Ticket, admitting them, with one Lady, to the Grounds and Grand Stands during the Show; Donors of £3 3s. with an Invitation to the Official Luncheon and a Ticket admitting them to the Show Grounds and Grand Stands on the Vice-Regal Day; donors of £5 5s. with an Invitation to the Official Luncheon on the Vice-Regal Day and a Ticket admitting them, with one Lady, to the Grounds and Grand Stands during the Show; and Donors of £10 10s. and upwards with an Invitation enclosing two Tickets for the Official Luncheon on Vice-Regal Day, together with a Ticket admitting them, with one Lady, to the Grounds and Grand Stands during the Show.

Captain A. E. T. Payne	£105	0	0	Ayrshire Cattle Herd		
Government of Victoria	80	15	0	Book Society	12	0
Department of Defence	50	0	0	Australasian Jersey		
Flock Book for British..				Herd Society (Vic-		
Breeds of Sheep in				torian Branch)	12	0
Australia	38	5	0	A. McMillan	11	11
Shorthorn Society of				J. E. Robertson	11	1
Australia (Victorian				Mackinnon Bros.	10	10
Branch	37	10	0			

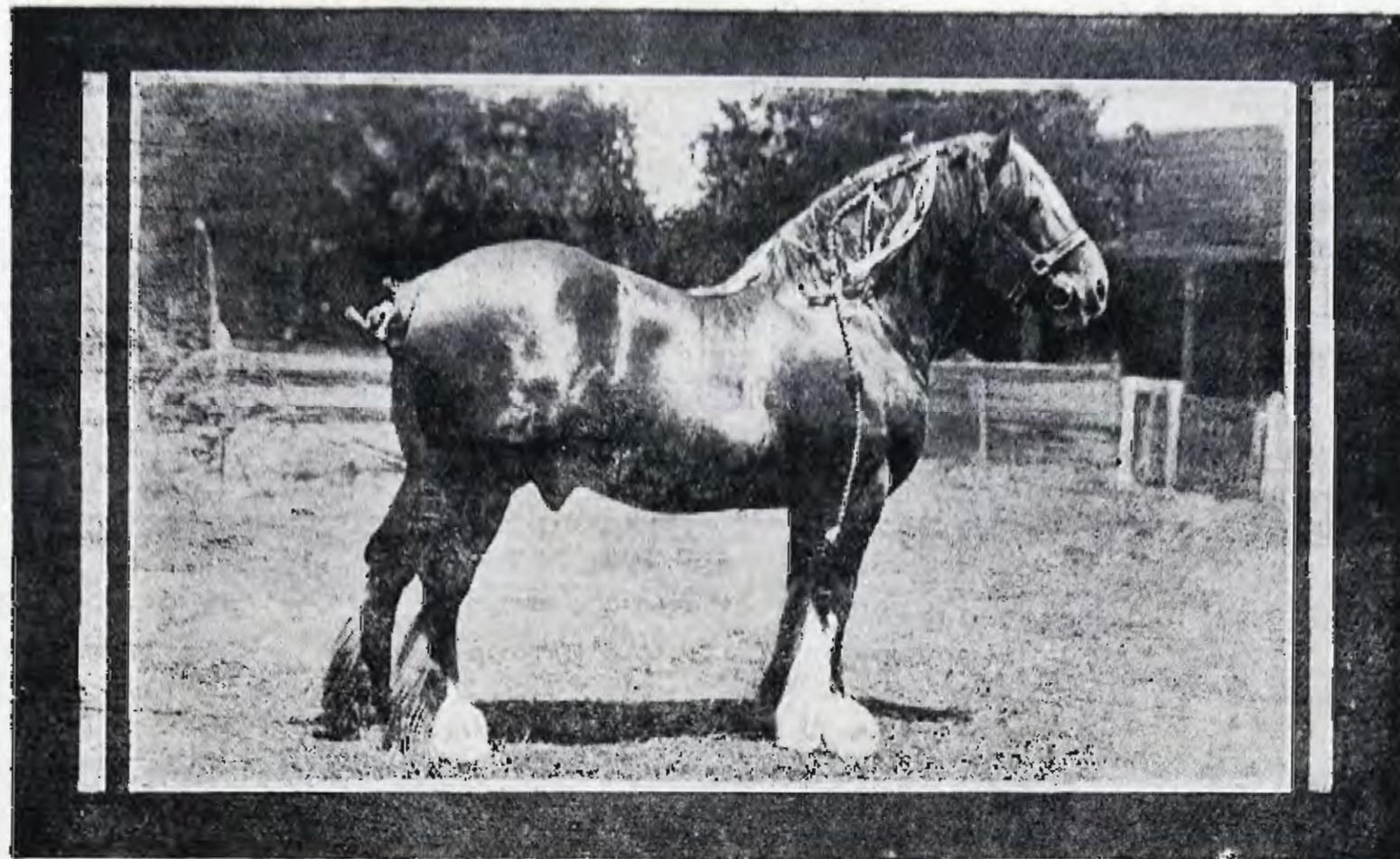
**AGENTS
REQUIRED
WHERE NOT
REPRESENTED**

Exhibitor's Stock
Insured for 10 days
from farm until
return thereto.

**WRITE FOR
PARTICULARS.
Nominal Charge.**

Established
Nearly 100
Years.

**E. W. SCOTT,
Manager.**



Departments:

FIRE
LIVE STOCK
MARINE
HAIL STORM
ACCIDENTS
MOTOR CAR
BURGLARY
EMPLOYERS'
LIABILITY.

**Workmen's
Compensation.**

HEAD OFFICE

For Victoria:

**26 QUEEN ST.
MELBOURNE.**

The Yorkshire Insurance Co. Ltd.

Extracts from the Judges' Reports on Exhibits at Annual Royal Show, 1923.

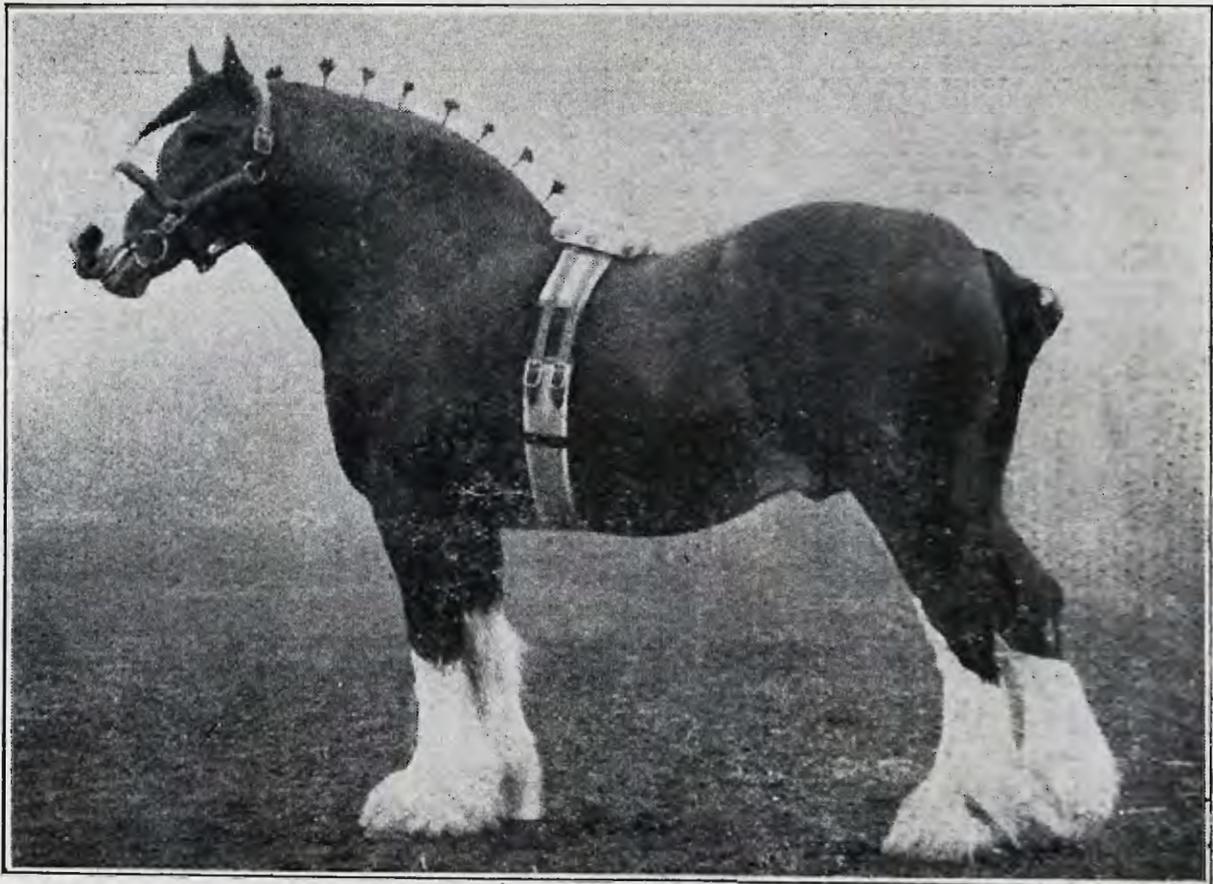
HORSES.

CLYDESDALE (MALES).

P. Connell, "Fairholme," Yarrawonga.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 21).

Amongst the stallions, eight years and over, were some very good animals, showing typical Clydesdale character, with plenty of weight, quality and action. The condition of these animals clearly proved the wearing qualities of the present-day Clydesdale. The class for stallions from four to seven years of age also had some very fine specimens of the Clydesdale. They were well up to size. The prize-winners in this class were very characteristic of the breed and showed both quality and action



Champion Clydesdale Stallion, "Royal" Show, 1923.

"SCOTLAND'S VICEROY" (imp.), [18192 C.S.B.]. (405 C.C.S.B.).

Exhibited by Messrs. Todd & Allen.

The three-year-old class comprised some very nice colts that should develop into good sires. There were some very good colts amongst the two-year-olds. These were the best I have seen for some years. The first prize colt should develop into a very good horse, having plenty of size and particularly good feet. The one-year-old class was a very large one but several of the colts were not up to Royal Show standard. The prize winners were a nice lot of colts true to type and of fair size.

On the whole the animals shown in the male classes showed, with a few exceptions, a great improvement on the Clydesdales of the last few years. I consider them the best lot I have seen at the Royal for some time.

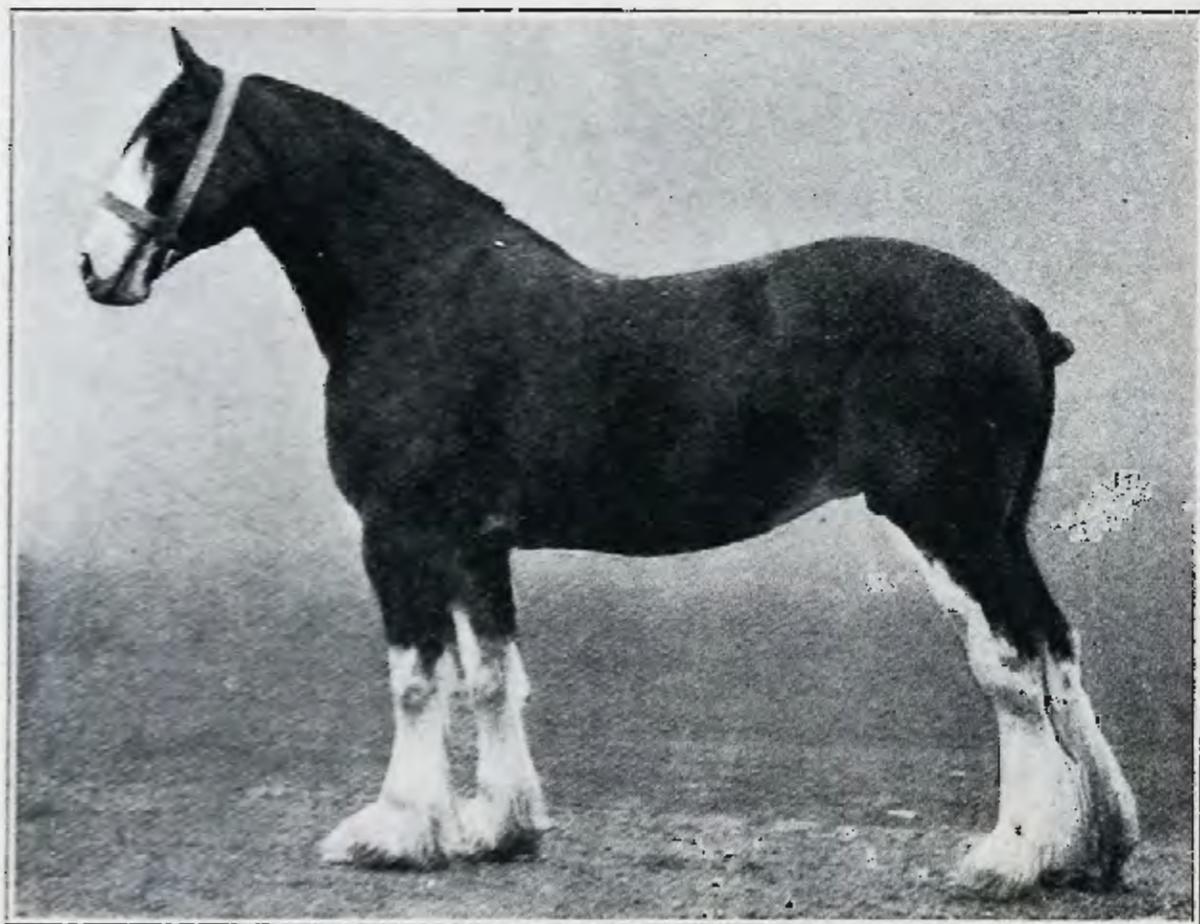
There is one class, viz., stallion and three of his progeny, that is very difficult to adjudicate upon under present conditions. A prize winning stallion may have to be taken into consideration with three of his progeny which may not be as good as the progeny of another horse which has failed to get a prize, and if the latter group fails to win and the same lot of yearlings can come out again in the next class for three yearlings and win, it might look to some people as a reversal of a decision through forgetting that the stallion has to be considered in the one case and not in the other.

CLYDESDALE (FEMALES).

J. R. Mitchell, Moredun Hill, Sandford.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 21).

Though some of the Clydesdale females were very superior animals, not so many came forward as I expected. The exhibits in the younger classes showed great improvement since I judged the same section two years ago. They were decidedly more uniform in type. It is much easier to award the prizes to animals of the same type in their respective classes than it would otherwise be.

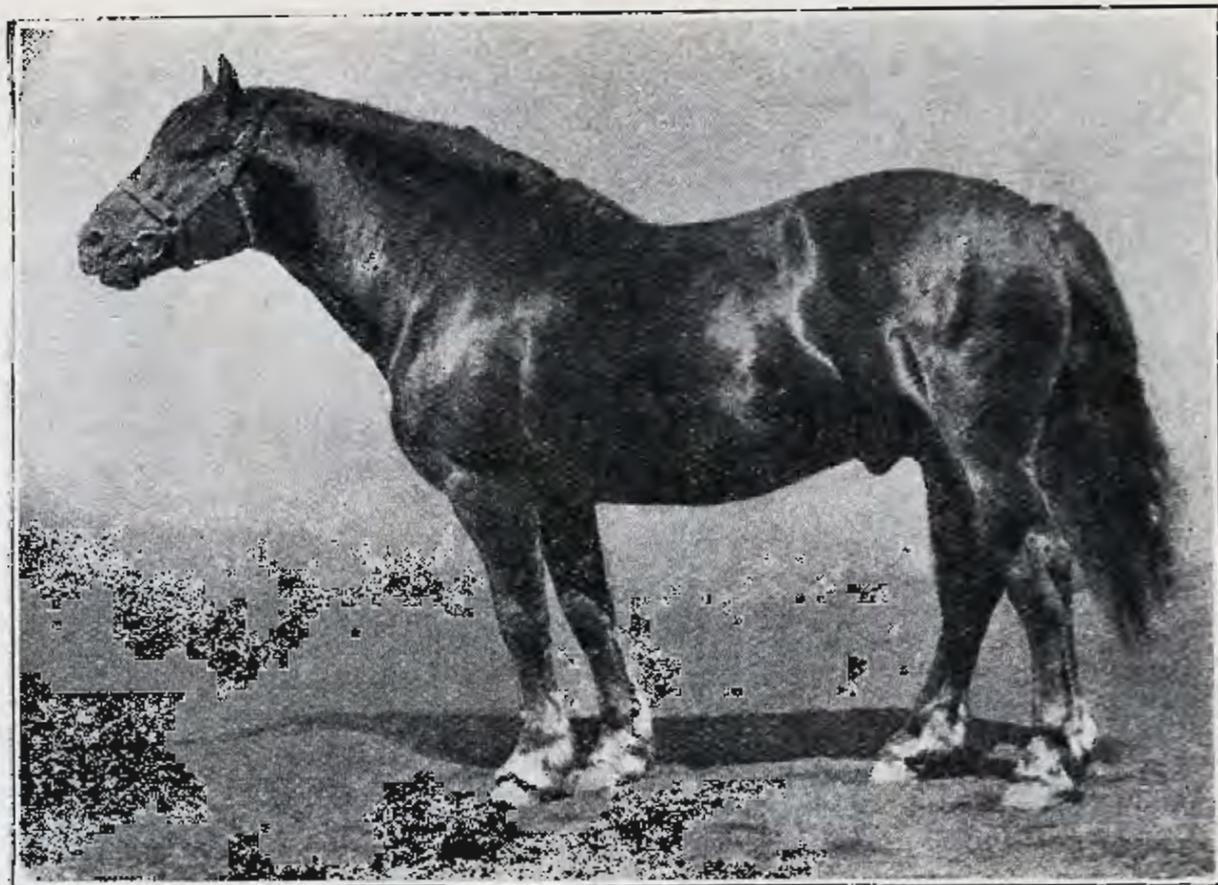


Champion Clydesdale Mare, "Royal" Show, 1923.

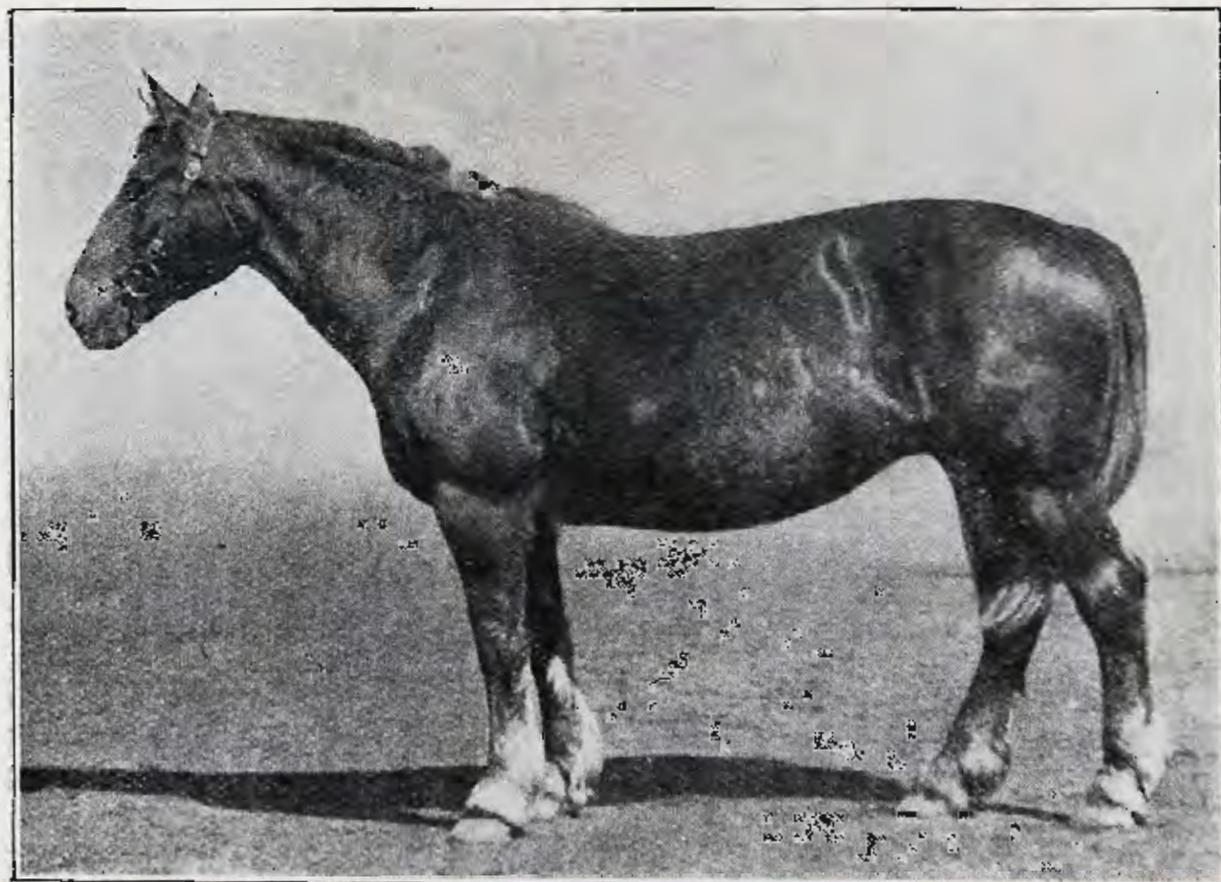
"WIDGIEWA DONNA ROMA" (955 C.C.S.B.).

Exhibited by Mr. A. Gillis.

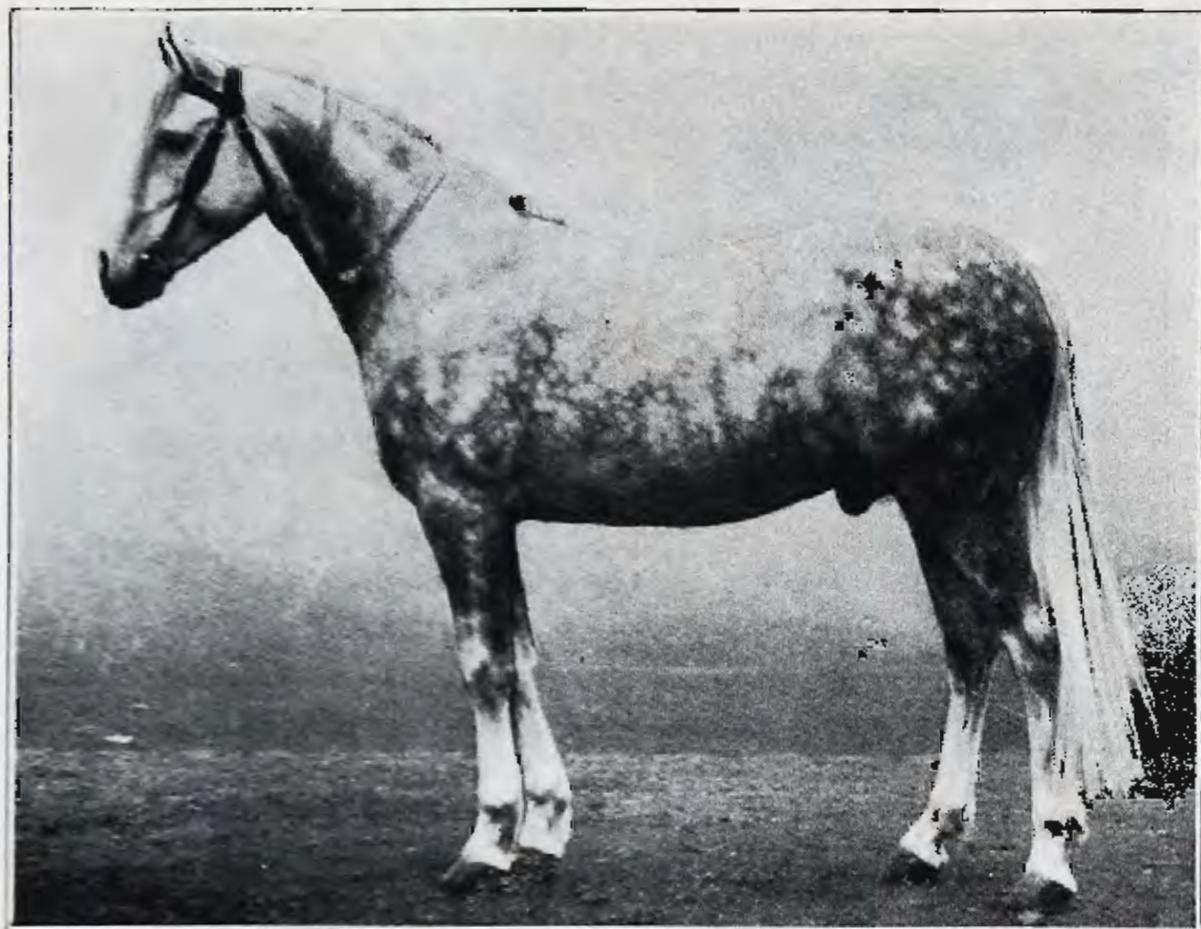
I would suggest that the Clydesdale males be judged on the first day and the females on the second day. The rings this year were rather small, especially to see the horses in action. This is a very important matter, as some highly strung animals are unable to settle down in the space allotted at last show.



Champion Suffolk Punch Stallion "Royal" Show, 1923.
 "SUDBOURN'S VICTORY" (516 S.P.).
 Exhibited by Mr. A. C. Head.

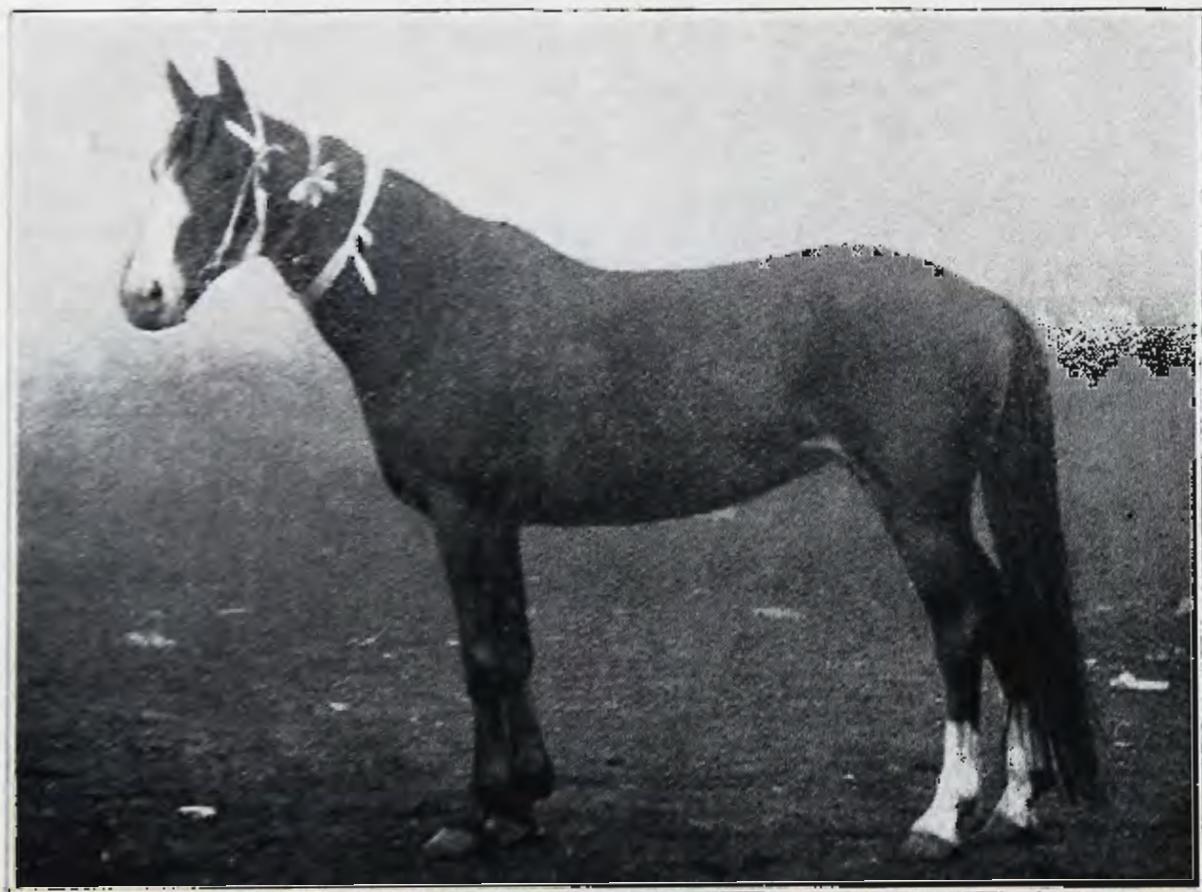


Champion Suffolk Punch Mare, "Royal" Show, 1923.
 "FAREWELL 7th" (1172 S.P.).
 Exhibited by Mr. A. C. Head.



Champion Arab Stallion, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"KHAMASIN."

Exhibited by Mr. S. Winter Cooke.



Champion Arab Mare, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"SHEMSCH."

Exhibited by Mr. P. Thomas.



Champion Thoroughbred Stallion, "Royal" Show, 1923.

"MOORANG."

Exhibited by Mr. A. E. Batson.

ARABS AND THOROUGHBREDS.

J. A. Davis, "Cloverdale," Caulfield.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 23).

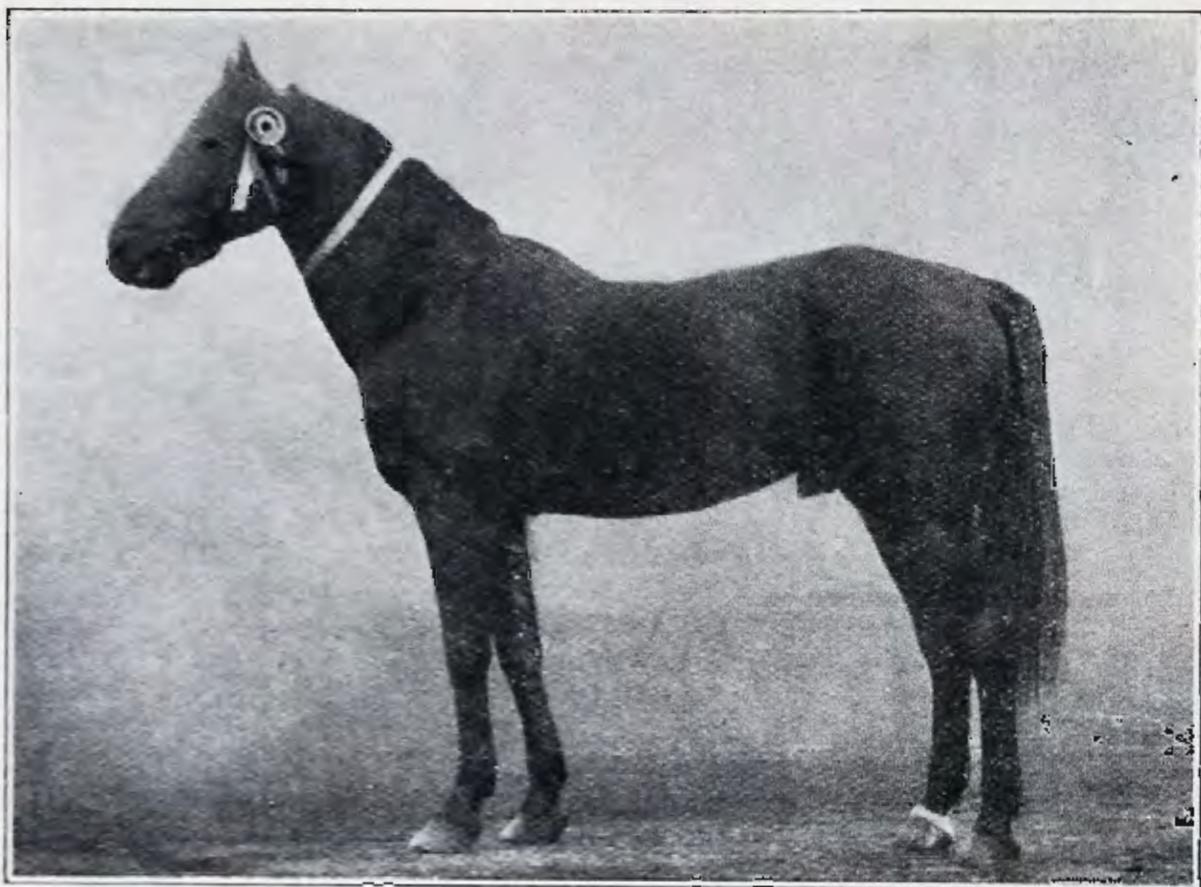
The Arabs and Thoroughbreds at the last Royal Show, were very poorly represented. In the thoroughbred stallion class four of the five horses shown, were fine specimens and I consider the first prize winner would be difficult to beat in any show ring in Australia. The Arabs were decidedly weak both in quality and numbers. It is a very poor response on the part of Arab stock breeders that there should only be two entries in both the stallion and mare classes.

TROTTERS.

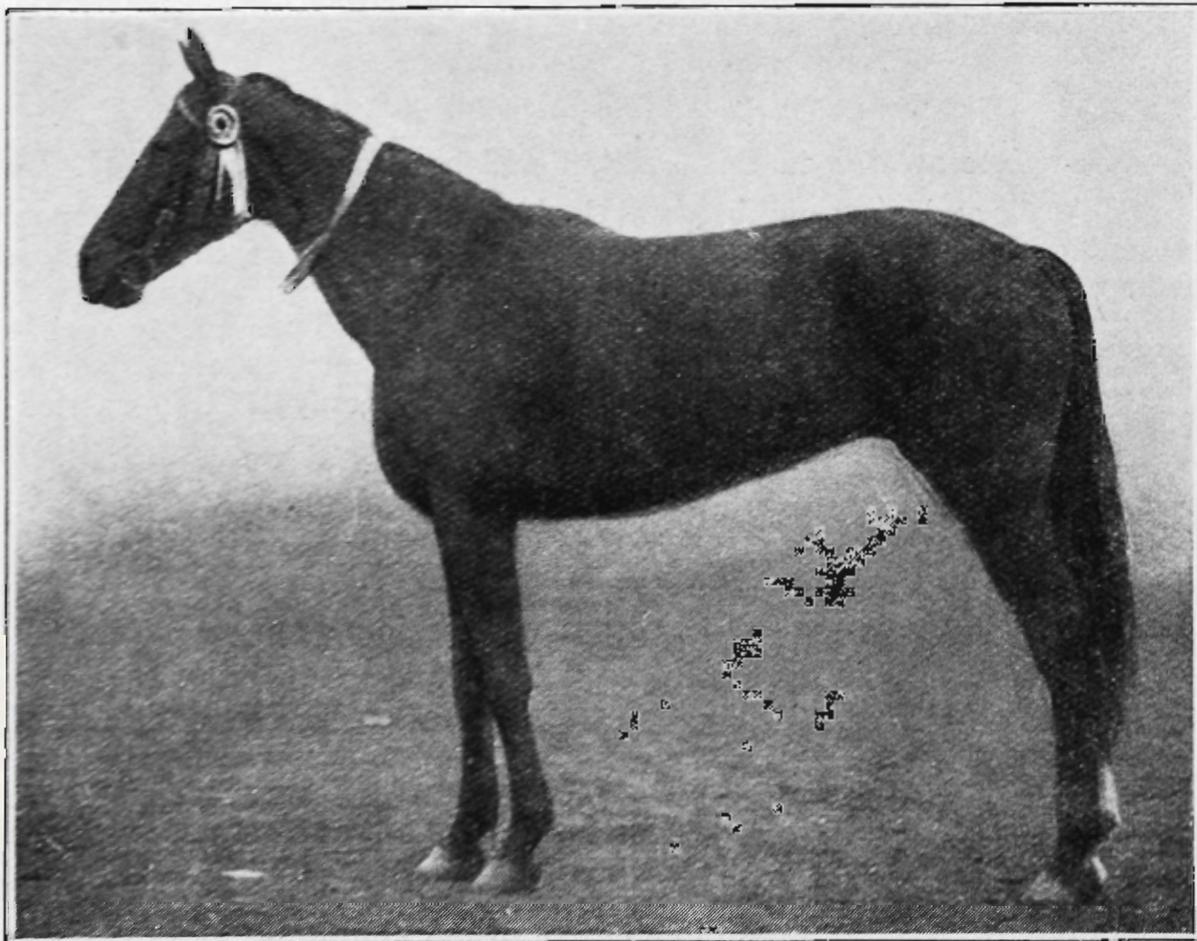
A. D. Playfair, Prince Street, Randwick, N.S.W.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 23).

I am sorry that I cannot commend the exhibitors for the representation of the breed which they made on this occasion. The only class which was up to the standard of the good horses in Victoria was that for aged stallions. Although there were only six of these horses I consider the class equal to anything that I have seen in Australia. I could only regret that more horses, of the same high character, were not shown. In the other classes the stock was weak and exhibited in wretched condition. In fact the animals were not creditable either to the exhibitors or to the Show itself. This is surely unfair to the Royal Agricultural Society and I cannot see how the breeders of trotters in Victoria can expect the Council to continue to offer them generous encouragement unless they make a much better response. Some of the animals shown would disgrace the smallest



Champion Trotter Stallion, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"GRAND VOYAGE."
Exhibited by Belmont Stud Farm.



Champion Trotter Mare, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"QUEEN PIRATE."
Exhibited by Belmont Stud Farm.

country show. This indicates a disregard not only for the reputation and well-being of the Melbourne Royal Show but also for their own interests by the exhibitors. They should remember that such a show affords them opportunities of gaining friends and admirers for their good horses. All breeders should realise that their best friends are the people who keep horses, and use horses, not altogether for making money, but for the pleasure and the sport of keeping them and showing them at agricultural shows. The way to encourage more true sportsmen to take an interest in stock is to bring animals before them well up to the standard of the breed, and to show these animals in tip-top condition. Those who are in trotting for the money they can make out of it and who know all the best times and have all that class of information at their fingers' ends, do not furnish the class whose appreciation is most valuable to the breeders. The man who knows nothing about the fastest times on race-courses and does not care about that sort of thing, is the true horse lover who will go to a show to select a stallion for his good mares, and also to follow up the progeny of various animals and estimate their trueness to the breed.

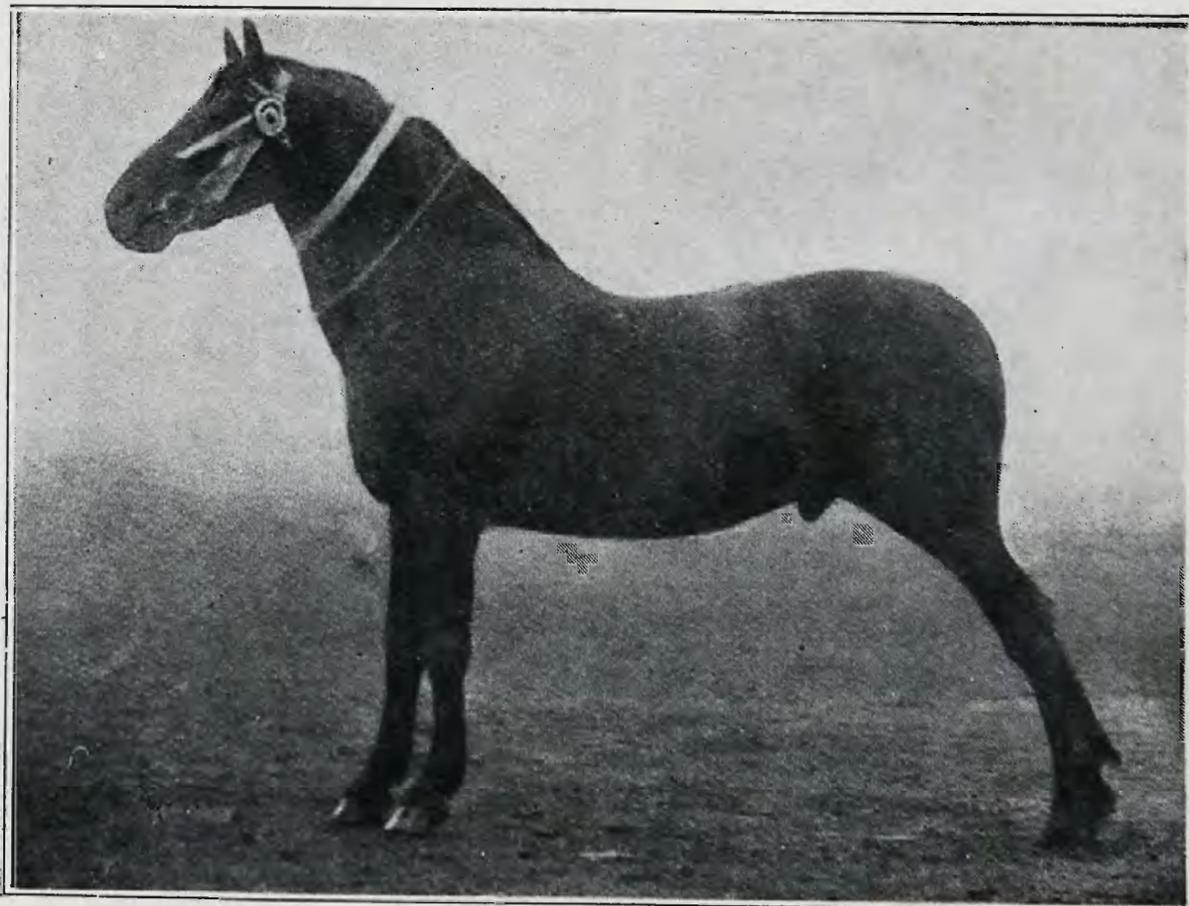
Knowing something of the trotters and pacers in Victoria, I am confident that if the owners would take this view of the principle of showing stock they could make the classes in the Melbourne Royal Show so strong that the section would be one of the very best in the exhibition.

HARNESS HORSES AND PONIES.

H. W. Wallder, Tolarno, Hawthorn Grove, Hawthorn.

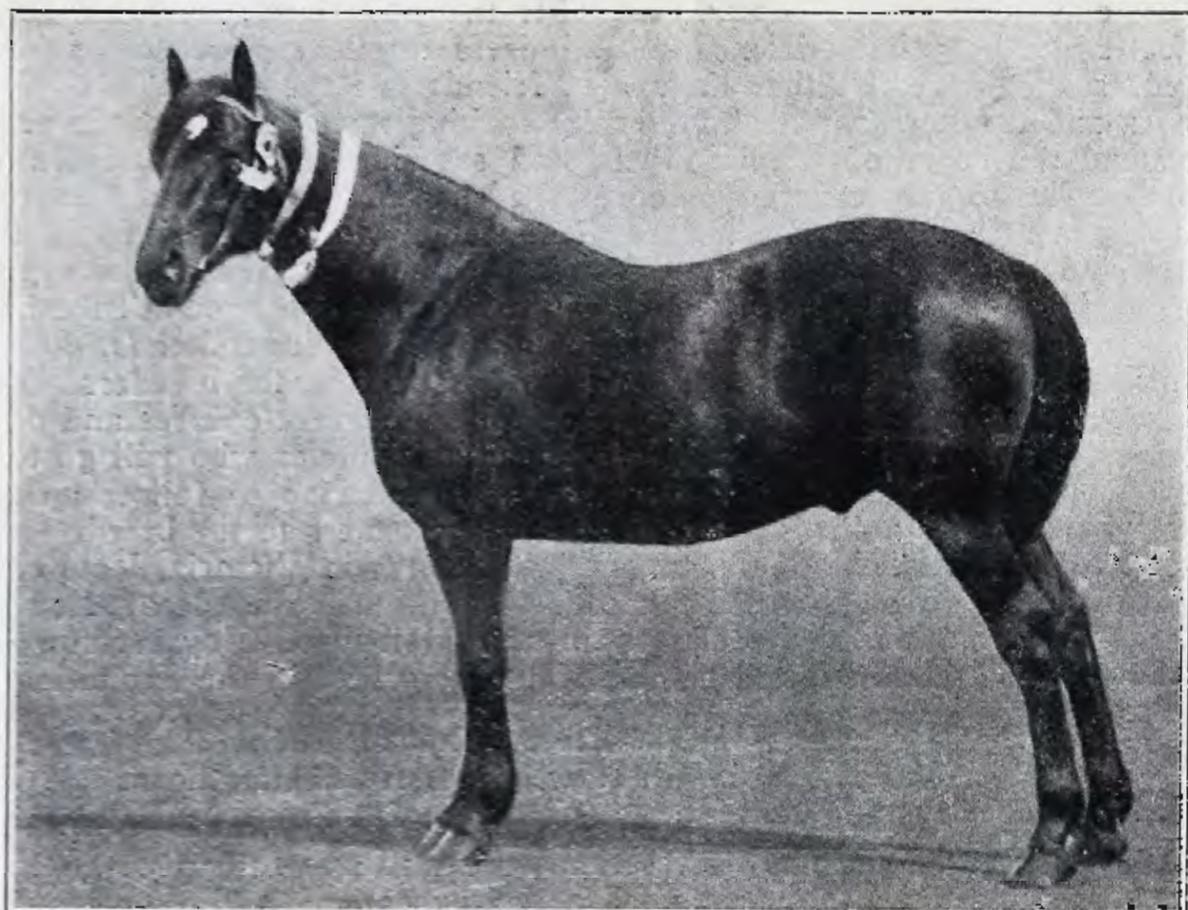
(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 25).

The exhibits in the Harness section were well up to the average, both in numbers and quality, and included a few exceptionally fine horses. In the buggy horse section there are two classes—light and heavy—but, apparently, there is a difference of opinion as to what these terms really mean, as amongst the light horses there were three big horses which, in my opinion, should never have been entered in that class. I would suggest that in future years the judge should have the power to transfer such horses into their proper classes.



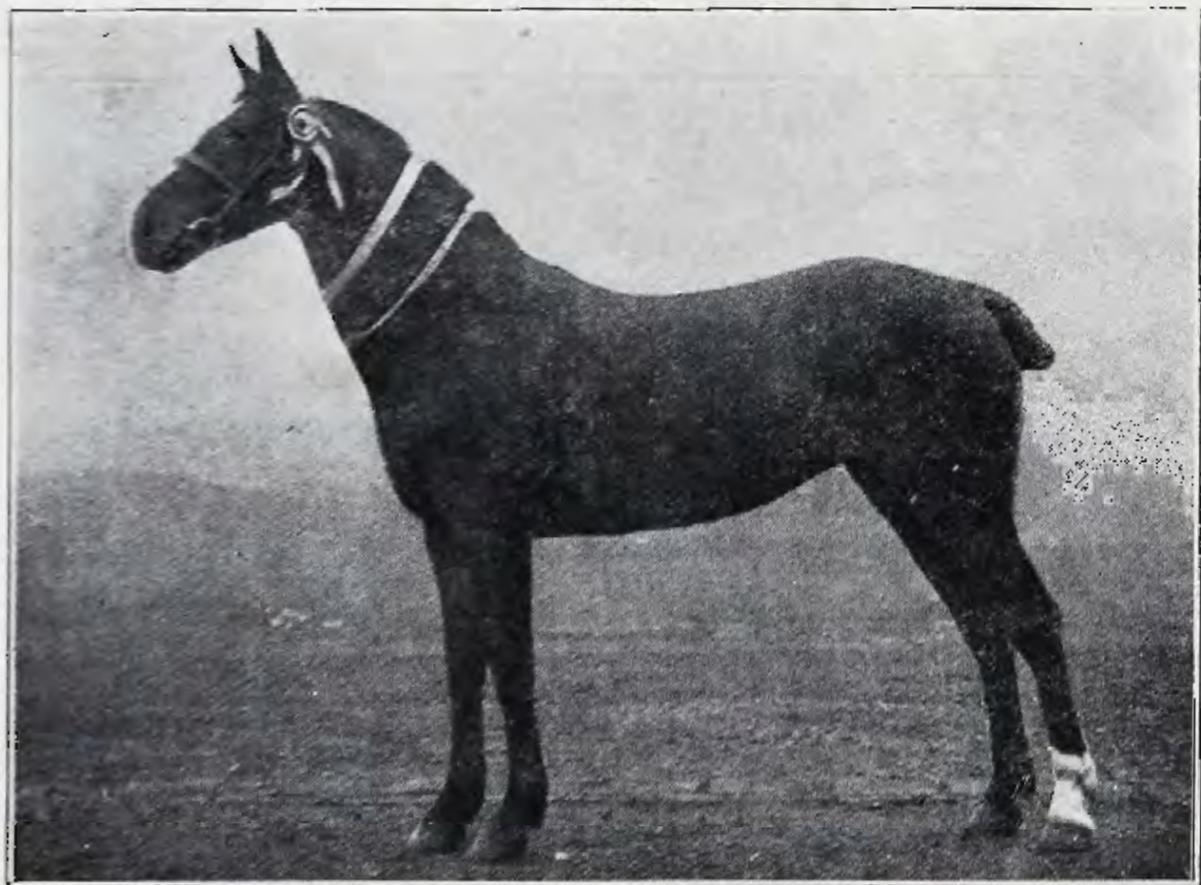
Champion Hackney Stallion, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"GWALIA CAESAR" (imp.).

Exhibited by Mr. William Sobee.



Champion Cob Stallion, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"FUTURIST."

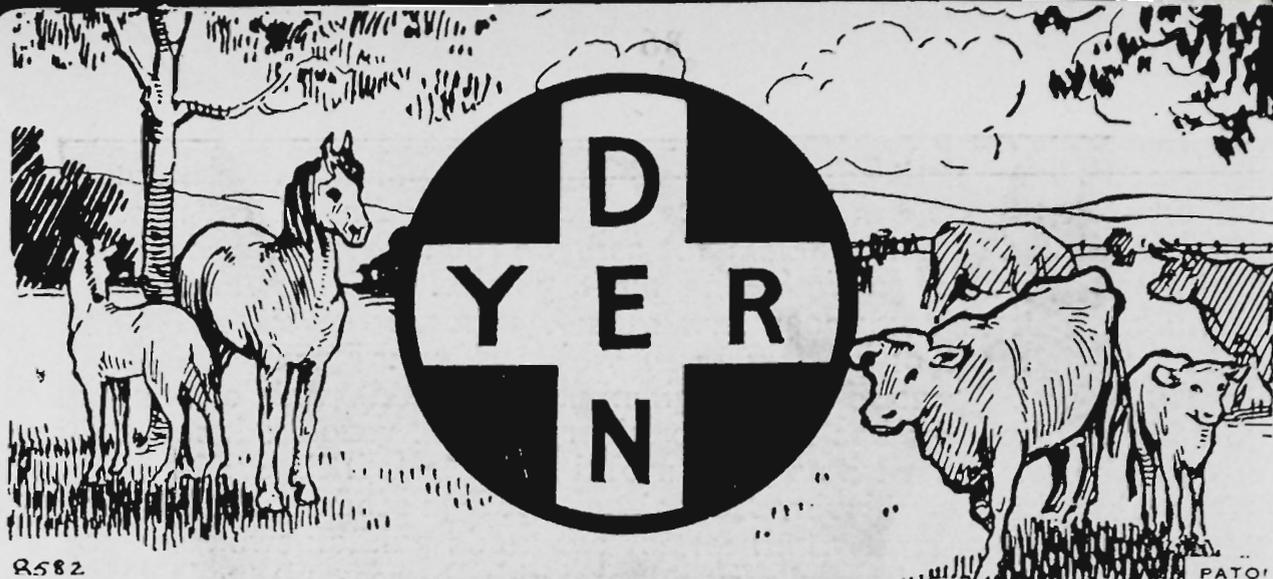
Exhibited by Mr. E. Allan.



Champion Cob Mare, "Royal" Show, 1923.

"RETFORD JOY STEP."

Exhibited by Dr. C. H. Griffith.



R582

PATENT

More Profit from your Stock

GREATER SUCCESS awaits the Farmer or Grazier who in caring for his Stock uses the best veterinary methods—the safest and simplest instruments, the best and surest treatments. Much information on these matters may be obtained at Denyers, the pioneer house in the manufacture of

Veterinary Instruments

And Supplies

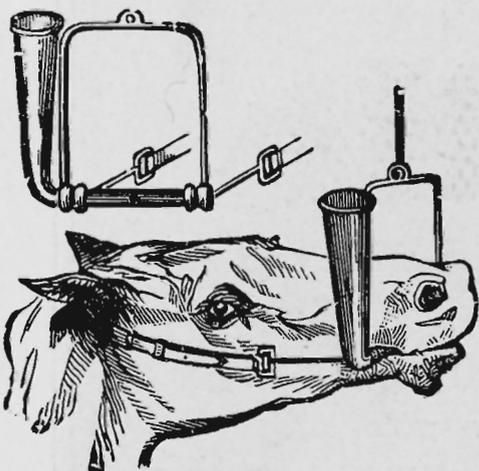
A Few Typical Instruments



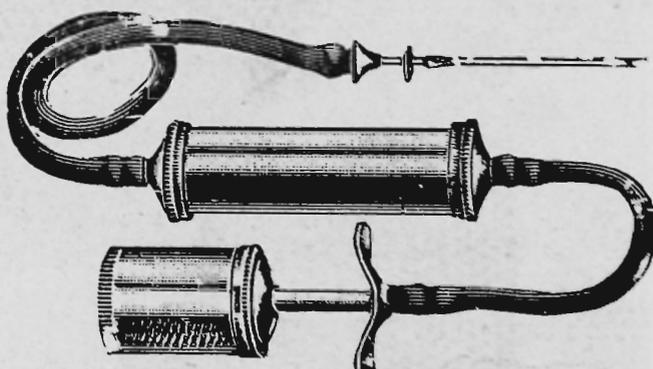
The "ECLIPSE" EMASCULATOR, for castrating horses and colts, bulls, rams, &c., the only perfect castrator, easy to use, and makes hemorrhage impossible. Latest model, nickel plated, 45/- to 55/- each.



HUMANE MOUTH GAG, for examining and operating on horses' teeth, with extra plates and bridle. Steel nickel plated, 50/- each.



"ECLIPSE" DRENCHING BIT, for administering Colic and Gripe Drenches and Medicine to Horses and Cattle, solid cast, nickel-plated with rope and bridle complete, 20/- each.



MILK FEVER OUTFIT.—Sterilised Air Treatment for Milk Fever in Cows. Easy, simple, guaranteed. Full directions with every outfit. In neat box with patent metal air pump, 15/- each.

INSPECT OUR STOCK

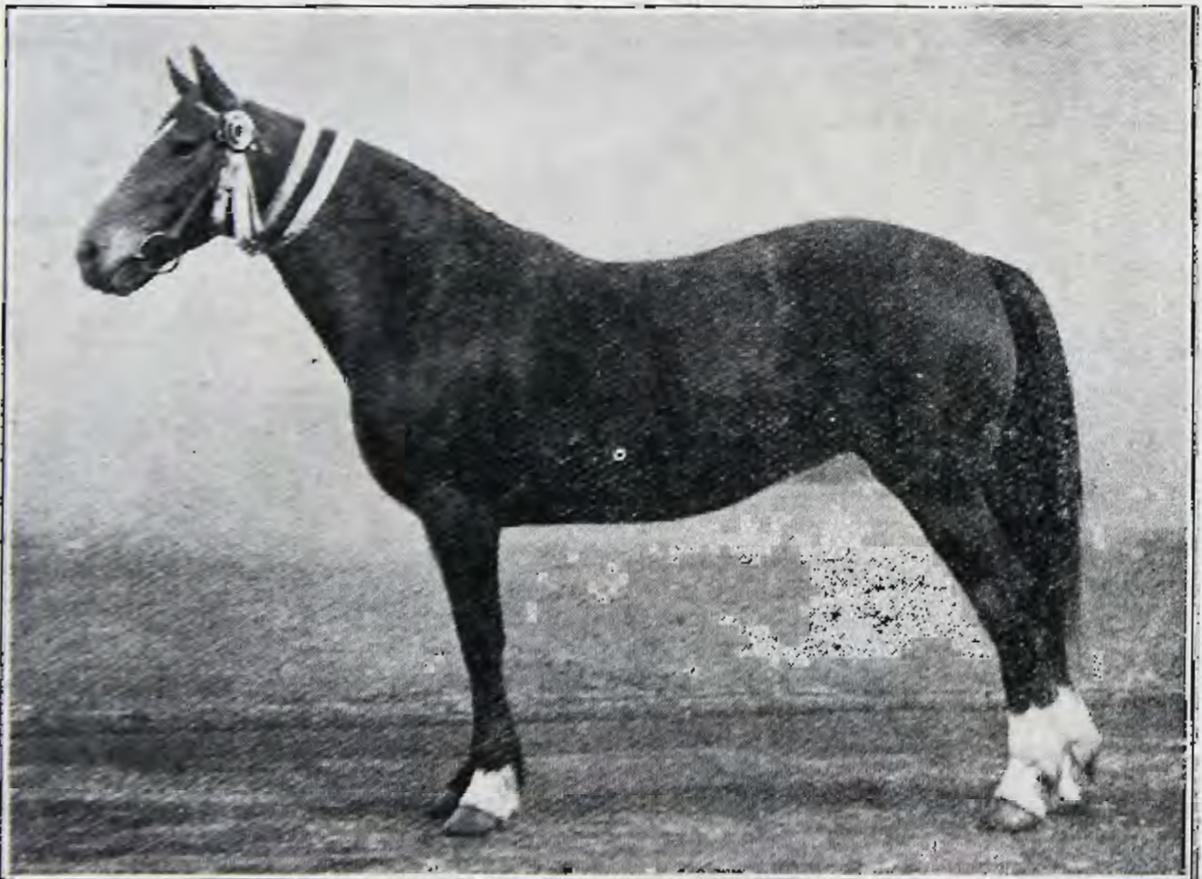
ASK FOR A CATALOGUE

DENYER'S PTY. LTD.

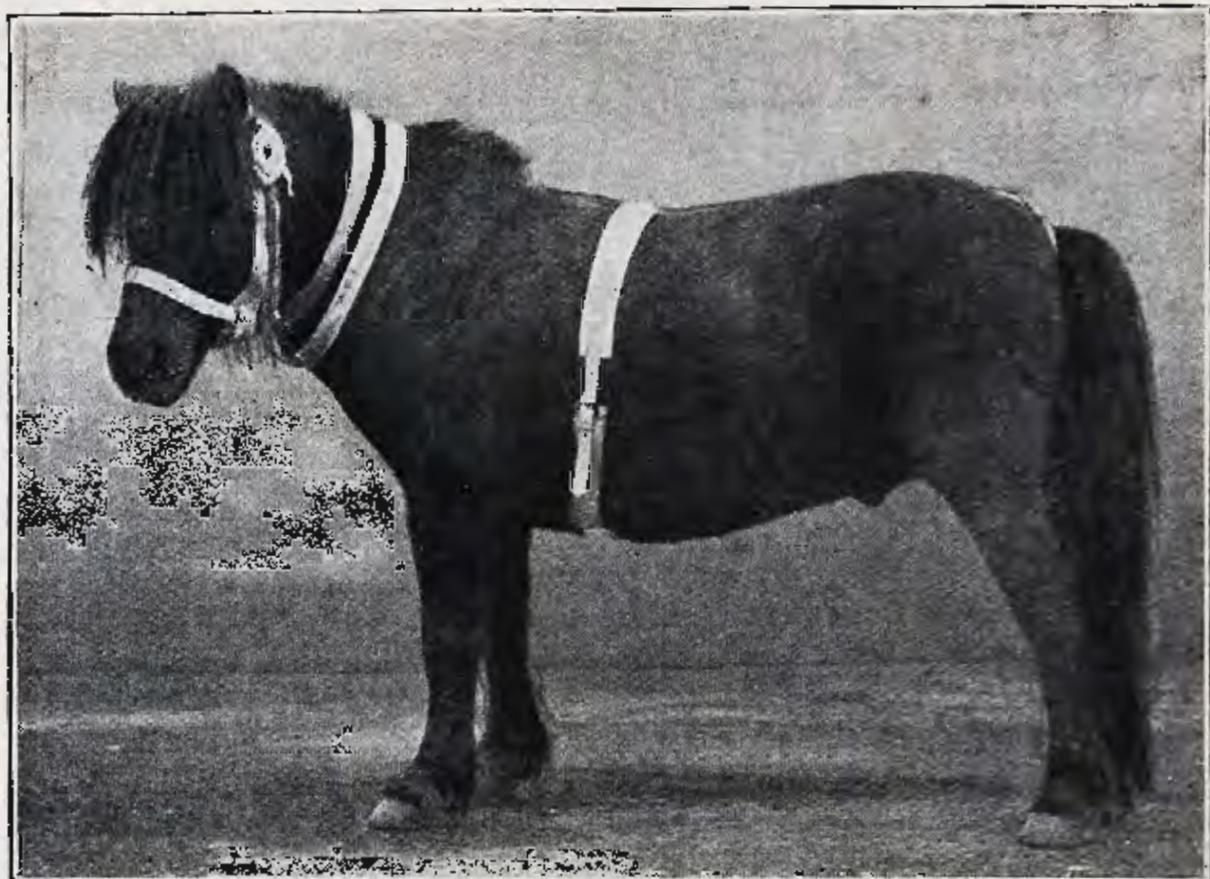
264 SWANSTON STREET, (4 Doors from Lonsdale Street).
OUR ONLY ADDRESS.



Champion Pony Stallion, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"CLAYMORE."
Exhibited by Mr. John P. Hanrahan.



Champion Pony Mare, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"GIBSON."
Exhibited by Mr. E. Allan.



Champion Shetland Pony Stallion, "Royal" Show, 1923.

"HALCYON" (imp.).

Exhibited by Mrs. J. Maclellan.



Champion Shetland Pony Mare, "Royal" Show, 1923.

"DIANA OF SHETLAND HEIGHTS."

Exhibited by Mrs. J. Maclellan.

SADDLE HORSES AND PONIES.

J. Mason, Queen Street, Preston.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 24).

The Saddle Horses and Ponies were, on the whole, up to the standard of former shows. In some of the classes there were very heavy entries—as many as twenty-four in one. The six or eight left in at the finish were very difficult to separate.

The Pony classes were also well filled and particularly amongst the bigger ones some very high class animals were shown. The Champion Pony was only three years old, but I never saw a better one in my life. In addition, he was very well educated. In two or three of the classes for smaller ponies the exhibits were not up to the standard.

In the polo classes some good ponies were passed over owing to their lack of education. The winners had evidently had practice in polo work. It is hoped that in future years the polo ponies will be better educated.

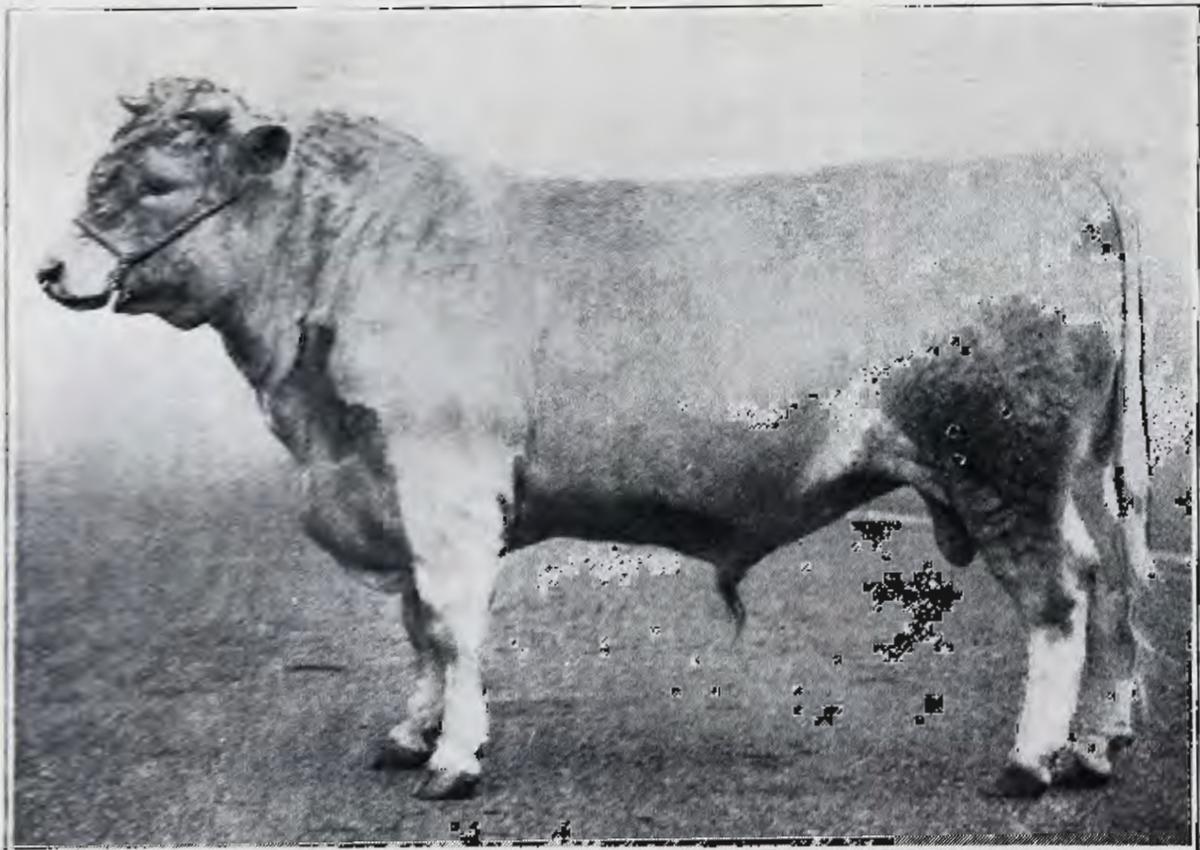
CATTLE.

SHORTHORNS.

C. E. Parsons, "Wilgul," Weering.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 27).

As a class this year's exhibition was well up to the standard of the past few years. The young animals made a particularly good exhibit. The aged ones were only fair but the three-year-olds were better and were headed by the champion of the section. The two-year-old bulls were a useful, but small, lot, but in the eighteen months' old class there was a fine entry of a very good type of animal. The yearling bulls were par-



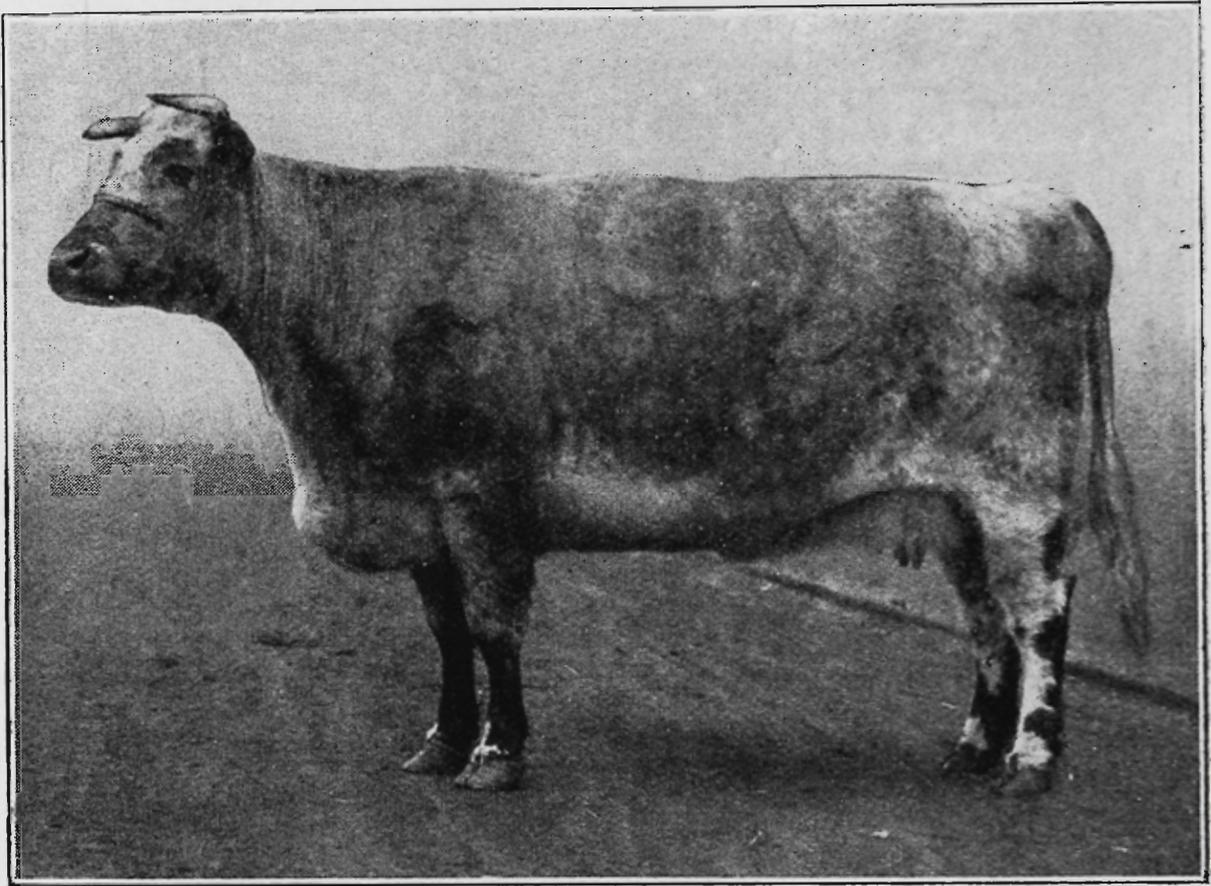
Champion Shorthorn Bull, "Royal" Show, 1923.

"MERRIMU DUKE OF DERRIMUT 19th."

Exhibited by Mr. R. H. Dugdale.

ticularly good. There was a large entry and the leading five were all calves of good quality.

The aged cow class comprised some fine animals. There were but few entries in the classes for three and two-year-old heifers, but in the eighteen months old class the standard was particularly good and the heifers would have been a credit to any show. They were of high quality and this augurs well for the future of the breed. The yearling heifer class had the biggest entry in this section and again comprised many fine animals, showing high quality. They were, in addition, exhibited in excellent show condition.



**Champion Shorthorn Cow, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"NEWLYN MAY ROSE 134th." (Vol. 3, p. 550).
Exhibited by Messrs. Tippett Bros.**

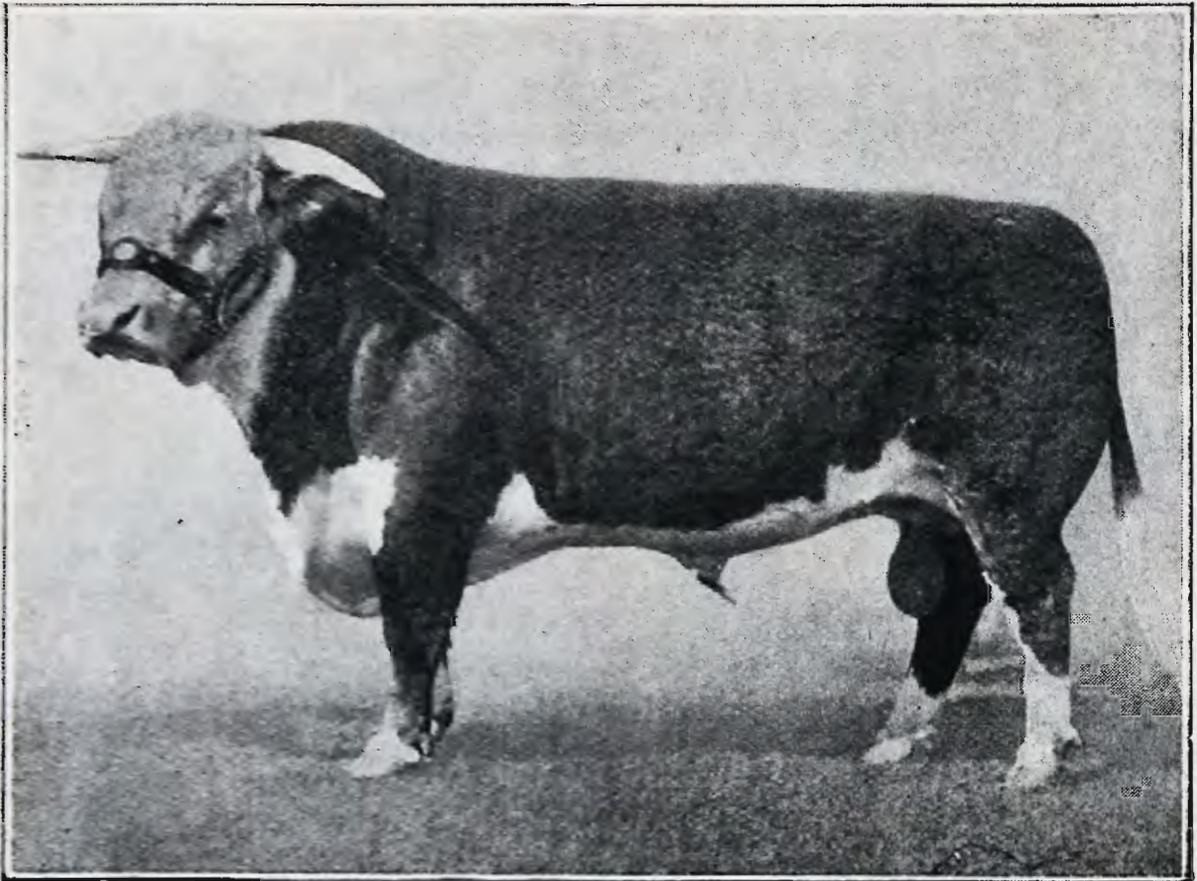
In the Shorthorn steer class there were two entries—one red and white steer, 736 days old, live weight 1552 lbs., and one roan steer, 633 days old, live weight 1379 lbs. The prize was awarded to the former as he was a more mellow handler and carried his flesh further down the ribs than the younger steer. The first prize steer dressed out 975 lbs. and the other steer dressed at 855 lbs., both being 62.7 per cent of their live weight. This class, in my opinion, is extremely valuable and should be encouraged as an object lesson on what can be done in producing early maturing beef. It was noticeable that these steers had not been emasculated young enough. I look for an improvement in this class at future shows.

HEREFORDS AND POLLED ANGUS.

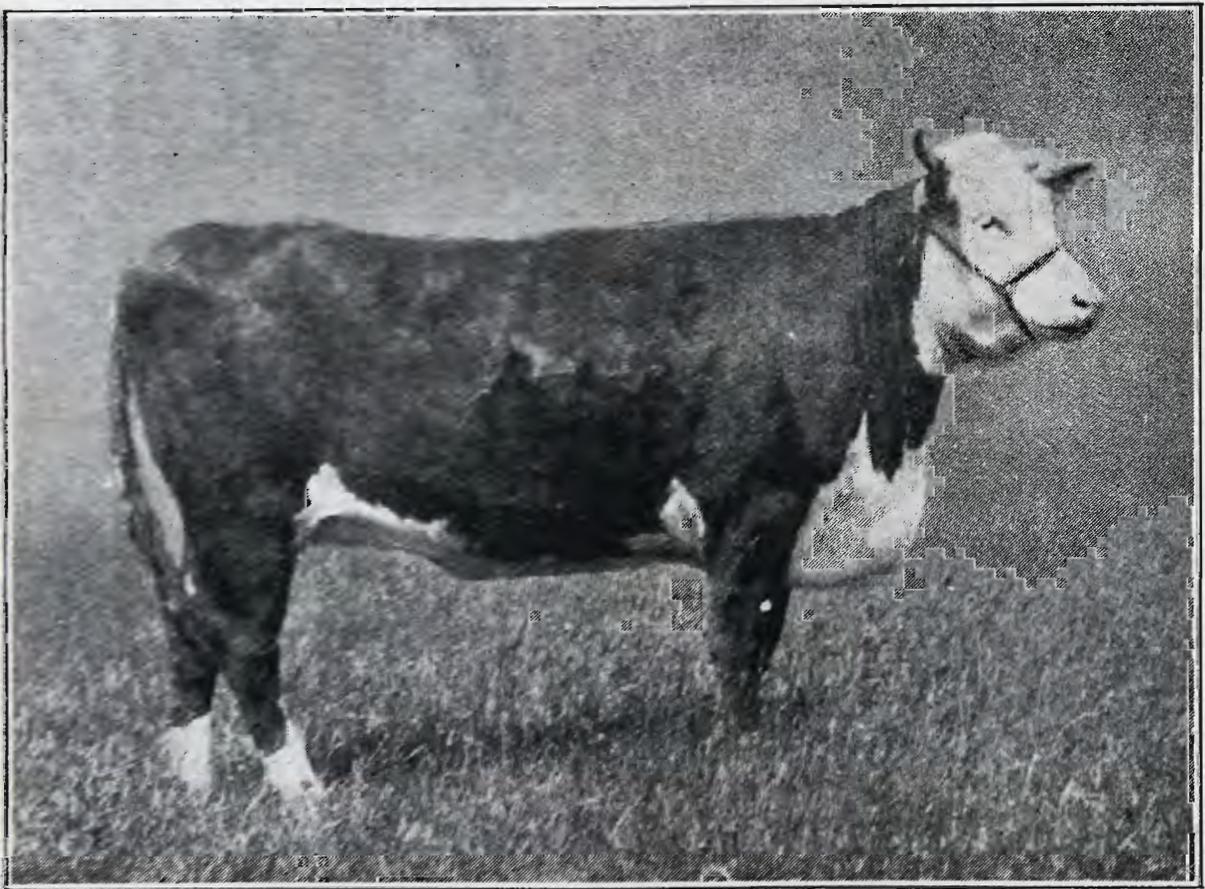
R. Reynolds, Hobartville, Richmond, N.S.W.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on pages 28 and 29).

The showing of Herefords was not large but the quality and condition was fair, with several exhibits outstanding. Of course one has to make allowances for the low condition on account of the slump in stud stock.



Champion Hereford Bull, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"BRILLIANT BOY" (894).
Exhibited by Messrs. W. H. Yelland & Son.

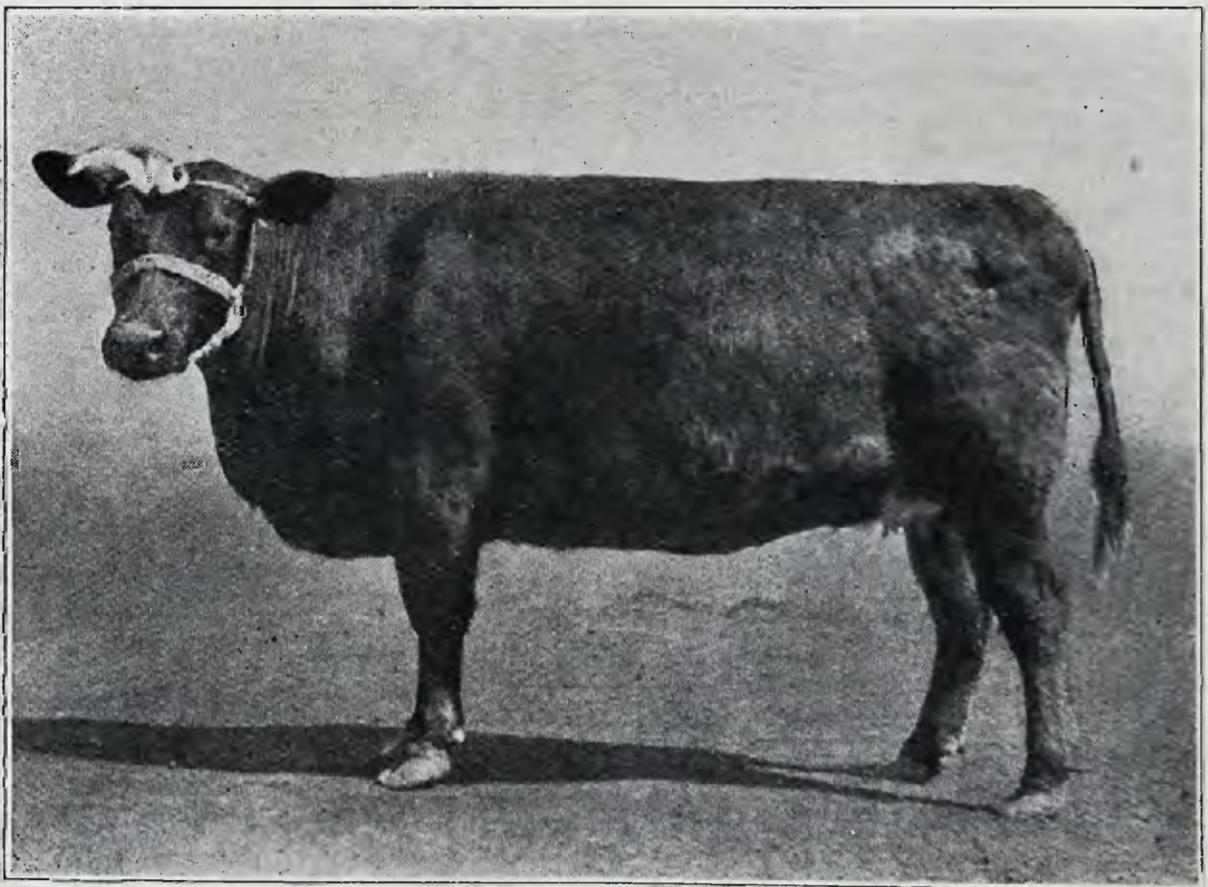


Champion Hereford Cow, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"OLIVE 12th." (Prog. Vol. 7).
Exhibited by Mr. J. A. Beattie.

The height of the boom was during the years 1917 to 1920 but since the first big drop in values, towards the latter end of 1920, the decline has been gradual until it has got to a rock-bottom level. It is to be hoped that there will be an improvement in the near future, for, to keep a stud herd up to concert pitch, it requires money and time and the present state of affairs is, naturally, inclined to dishearten new breeders, who came in at the height of values. At the present ruling prices it does not pay to exhibit any animal that is not a bit above the ordinary.

In the aged bull class there were three competitors. The first prize went to Messrs. Yelland & Sons' Brilliant Boy, who, later on, secured the Championship for the fourth year in succession. He is a massive sire. He is very level on top and well filled in between hips and tail, which is well set in. He is starting to go off a bit in the handling, being a little hard to the touch. The second bull was exhibited by Dookie Agricultural College and the third by Mr. J. A. Beattie. Both were just fair bulls.

The three-year-old class only brought forward one entry—Mr. Winter Cooke's "Eaton Orlando," but this animal was shown at a big disadvantage as he had only been brought in from the paddock. Two entries paraded in the two-year-old class. The first prize bull was a son of the Champion, and owned by Messrs. Yelland & Sons. He was easily the most stylish exhibit in the section. Style and carriage are two most important things in show cattle, as they catch the eye immediately. This bull was of good colour, strong head, level on top, tail well moulded in but carried one bad point and that was slackness behind the shoulders. He was placed as Reserve Champion.



Champion Polled Angus Cow, "Royal" Show, 1923.

"VIOLA OF MEADOW BANK" (111).

Exhibited by Mr. G. Dair.

The yearling class brought out seven entries—the winner being Mr. J. A. Beattie's "Gisborne Earl"—a compact bull of the right type, tail well set in and quality his main good point. He is by "Gisborne Propellor" and a half brother to the Champion heifer. The second went to Messrs. Yelland's "Treverder Success"—a bull, that in the distance, looked a winner, but closer inspection found him to handle badly. The hair was harsh and the tail coarse. He was, nevertheless, a very lengthy calf and on good lines. The third bull was exhibited by the Metropolitan Board of Works. He claimed imported parents on both sides. He was, for his age, well grown. He had a grand middle piece, being very deep and well flanked. He stood four square, but this bull had several faults that stopped him from getting higher on the prize list. His horns could have been better, he was "ridgy" over hips and loin and his hair was coarse and straight. In the female classes the aged cows numbered three and first prize went to Messrs. Yelland's "Princess Royal," a big roomy cow, handling well, but a bit patchy at the rump. Second also went to the same owners and third to Mr. Winter Cooke. The three cows all had young calves at foot and this prevented them being in the best condition. There was no competition in the three-year-old class. The two-year-old class was a good one and the blue ribbon went to Mr. J. A. Beattie's "Olive 12th," which also took the Championship. This heifer was of beautiful colour and carried a coat of fine texture. She was light boned but heavily fleshed—a point that I like to see in all Hereford females. "Olive 12th" carried a good forefront and girth. She was a little "snipy" in the head which detracted from her looks. The second went to Messrs. Yelland's "Tocal Maritana." This heifer was big, but on the leg a bit, and has a tinge of coarseness through her. Third went to Mr. J. A. Beattie's "Melba"—a heifer of good quality but rather short. The yearling heifers brought out a good lot and the winner proved, by a very narrow margin, to be Messrs. Yelland's exhibit, got by the Champion bull. She was very well developed for her age, her lines were extra good and she carried herself gracefully when parading.

The runner-up was an exhibit from Bundoran Estate, and was a heifer of good type and handled well. She was a good deal younger than the blue ribboner and could have carried a little more condition with advantage. All going well next season she will prove very troublesome to this year's winner. Third went to Mr. Beattie's "Queen Flower 4th."

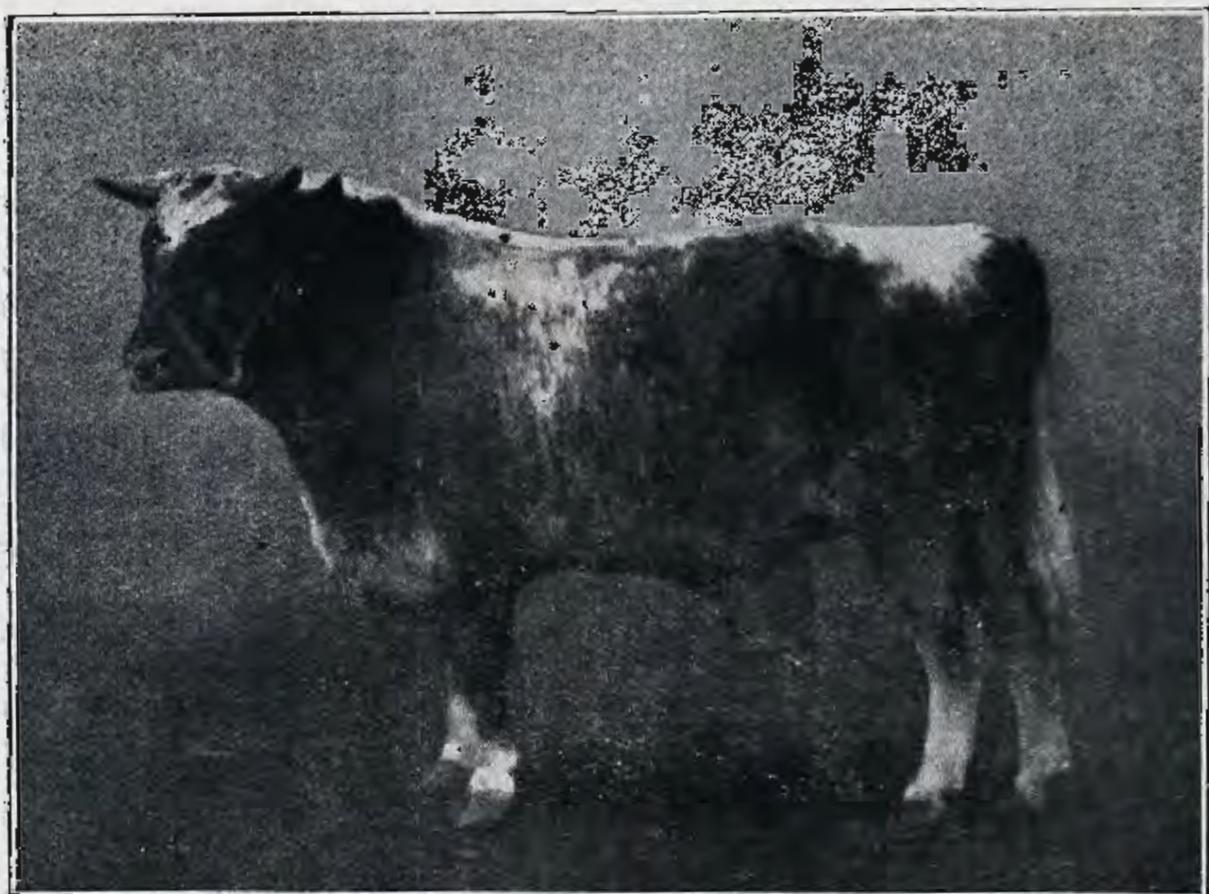
The groups were between Messrs. Beattie and Yelland. The exhibitors' group went to the latter. The "Frank Reynold's" Memorial trophy, for best pair of yearling bulls, went to Mr. J. A. Beattie, and the "Job Smith" trophy, for the most successful exhibitor in the section, went to Messrs. Yelland & Son.

MILKING SHORTHORNS.

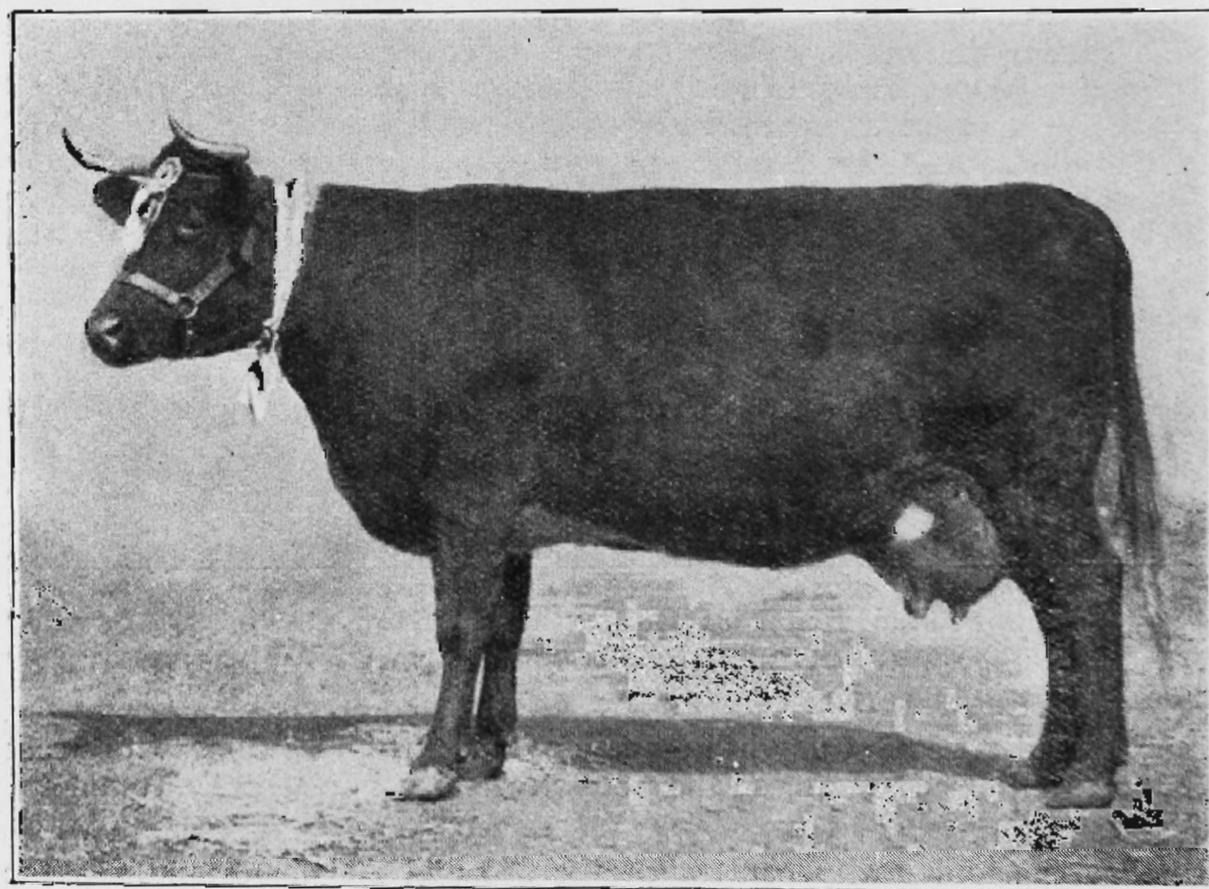
John Williamson, Lochinver, Carisbrook.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 23).

In the Milking Shorthorn Section the exhibits were quite up to previous years in point of numbers, but the quality, if anything, was in advance of most exhibitions. Some of the female exhibits, especially, were very good. The champion bull was a very good specimen, with slightly too much beef quality as opposed to the milking. In most of the bull sections this was noticeable and breeders of this class of stock will need to execute care in the selection of sires. In the female classes, and more especially in the aged cow classes, some of the exhibits were of beautiful quality, the Champion and Reserve Champion cows being very typical animals and worthy of any stud. The younger female classes were not quite up to the standard set by these cows and were not all in show condition, the latter fault is one that I would like to urge breeders and exhibitors generally to guard against.



Champion Milking Shorthorn Bull, "Royal" Show, 1923.
 "POPLAR VALE PRINCE 130th (V.M.S.H.B.).
 Exhibited by Exors late R. R. Whitechurch.



Champion Milking Shorthorn Cow, "Royal" Show, 1923.
 "MORVEN DUCHESS 13th." (Class D, V.M.S.H.B.).
 Exhibited by Messrs. Kerr Bros.

RED POLLS.

Arnold Caddy, Chandpara, Tylden.

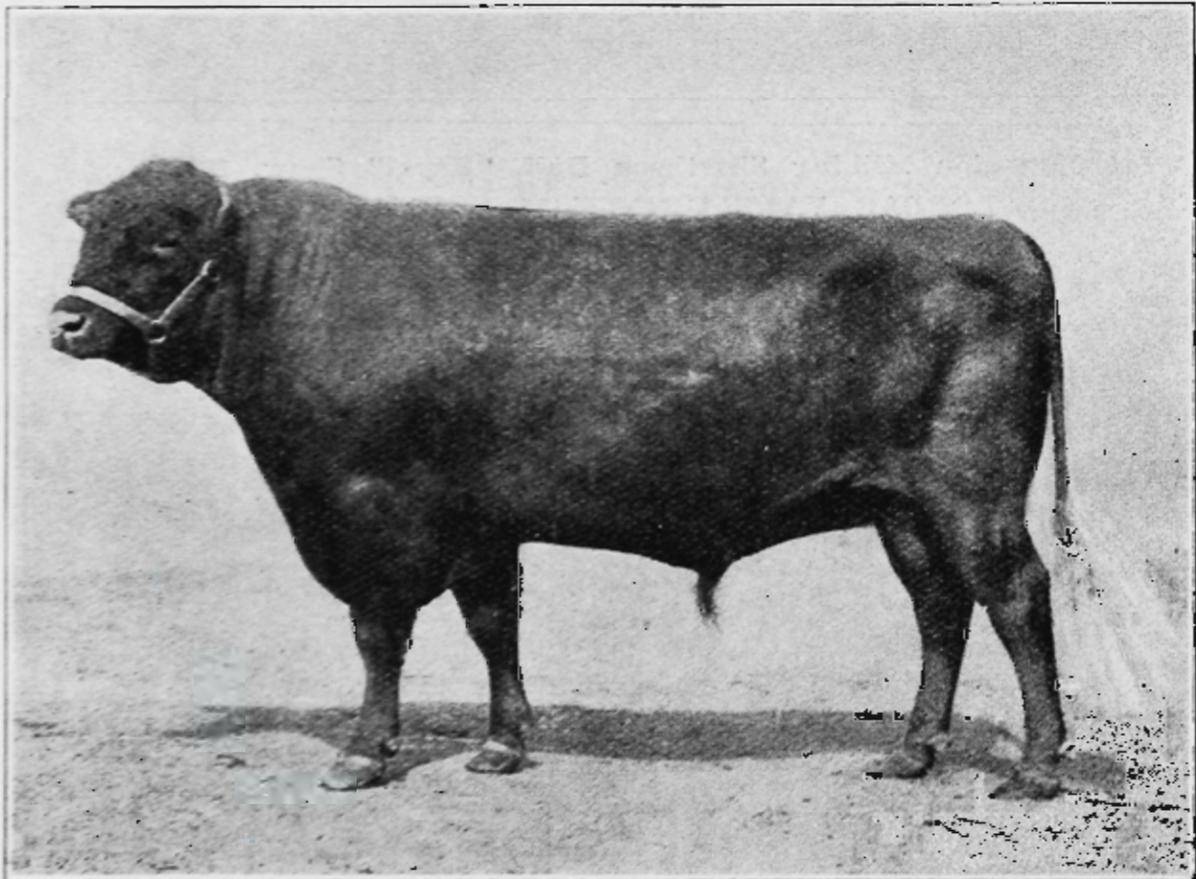
(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 30).

The number of entries in this section was 40 as against 50 last year, and they belonged to the following classes:—A.A., 21; A., 8; B., 4; C., 7; D., nil.

The quality of the exhibits was of a high order and several of the Australian bred animals would have held their own at the leading British shows.

The dual purpose type was well maintained throughout, which is important seeing that the Red Poll is essentially the breed for the great body of farmers who dairy on the spring and summer pastures and to whom a crop of well-grown steer calves is a useful source of income.

The champion bull was an animal with magnificent hind quarters and the champion cow was an example of almost perfect symmetry of form, though the reserve champion cow exhibited a somewhat better balanced milk vessel. British breeders are devoting much attention to improving the shape of the udder which has, in the past, been rather a weak point in Red Polls, but in this year's exhibition several cows left little to be de-



Champion Red Poll Bull, "Royal" Show, 1923.

"WOODBURN EARL" (99 A.A.).

Exhibited by Mr. L. Graves.

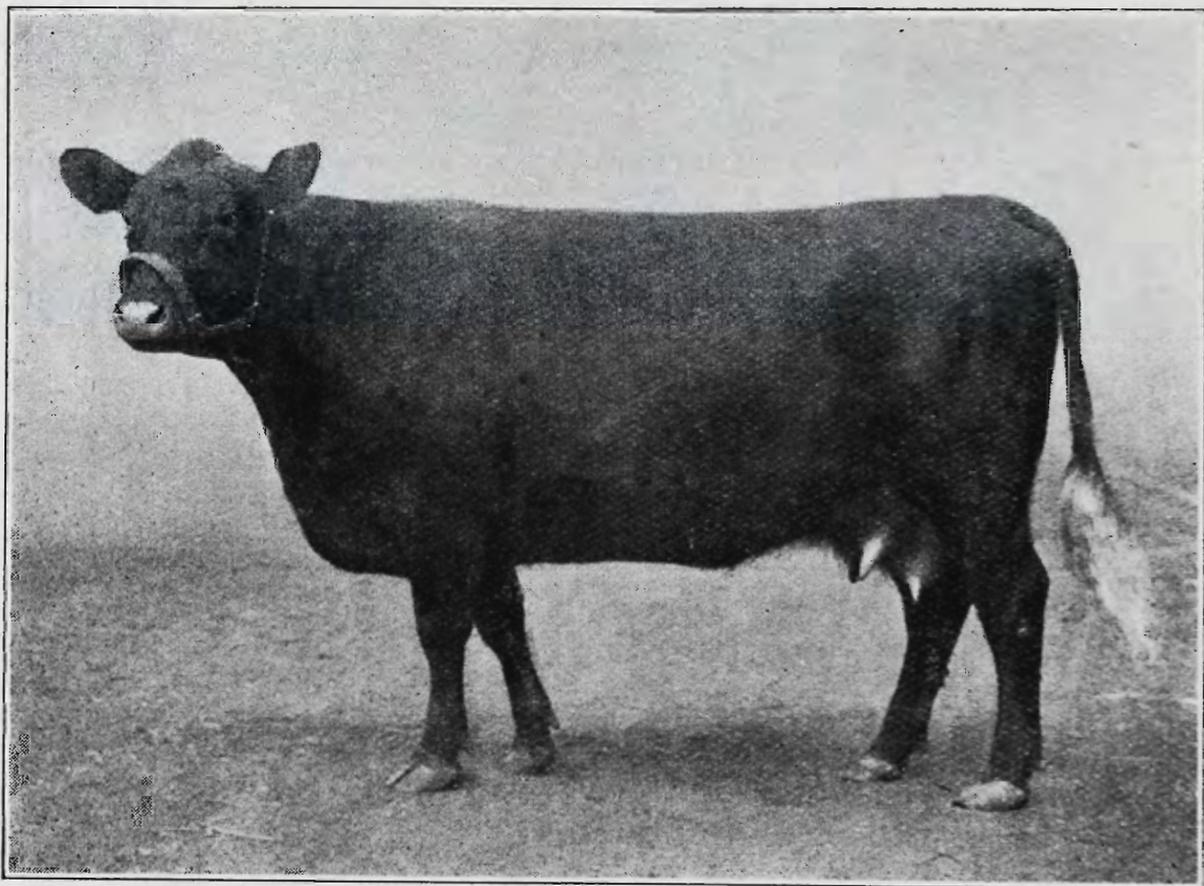
sired in this direction, though in one or two instances the teats were rather too small and in one case the teats protruded horizontally round the udder.

In the type and utility contest of the 250 and 200 lbs. standards the points obtained for type and those obtained for utility showed a close resemblance; as the points for type descended the scale so did the points for utility, which latter are based on milk records in the Government Herd Test.

Most of the animals were dark in colour and in one case in particular a very nice mossy coat was presented.

The animals were in good condition considering the previous drought and the severe winter and none of the exhibitors made the mistake of regarding the terms—a healthy, sleek, show condition and obesity—as synonymous. As activity is one of the great characteristics of the Red Poll, a gay active carriage should always be demonstrated in the Show ring, and this cannot be secured in the older bulls, where they are overladen with fat. In one animal the toes turned in very badly, which point is undesirable.

The exhibits had all been well trained to lead and to stand quietly under close examination. Five animals were absent from the judging ring for various reasons, and there were only three animals disqualified for contravention of the Red Poll standard of type and character.



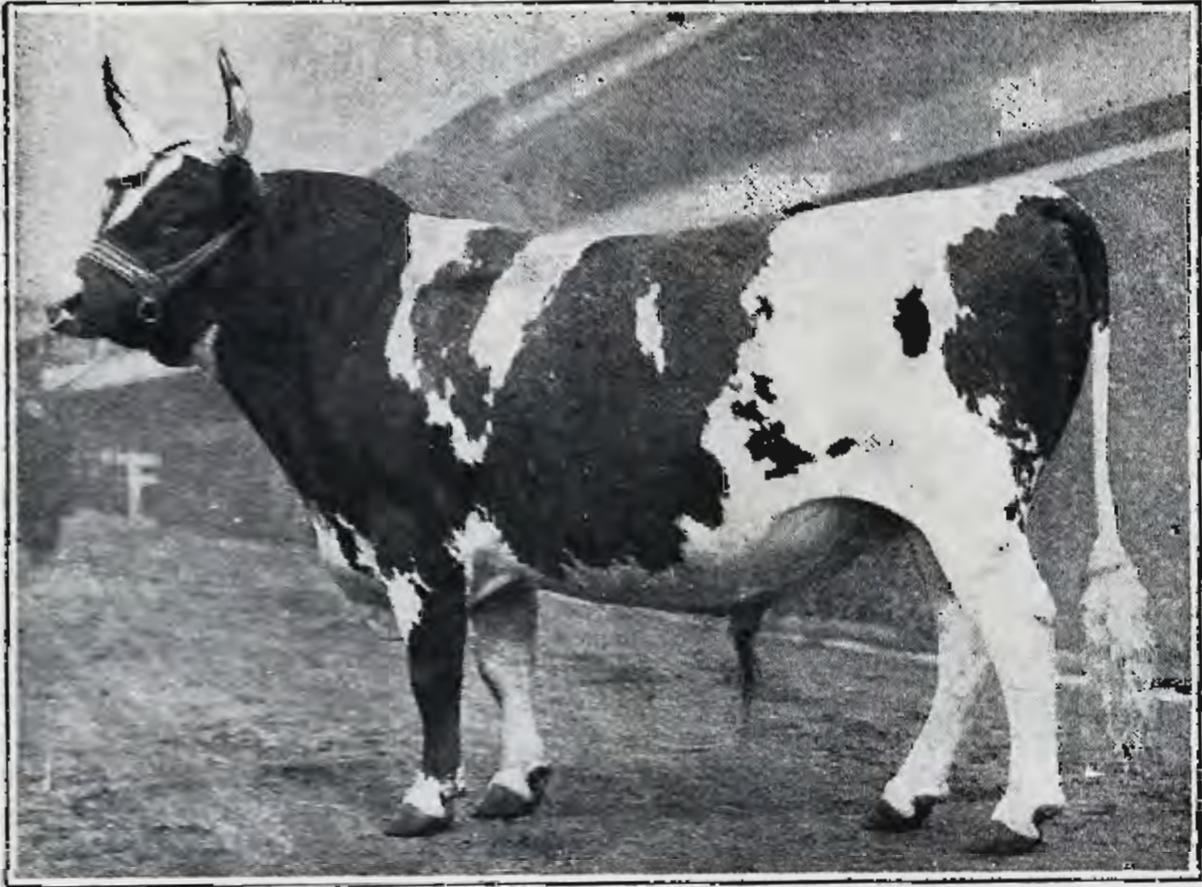
Champion Red Poll Cow or Heifer, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"KNEPP MEADOW DELL 1st" (imp.) 27969.
Exhibited by Hon. T. H. Payne.

AYRSHIRES.

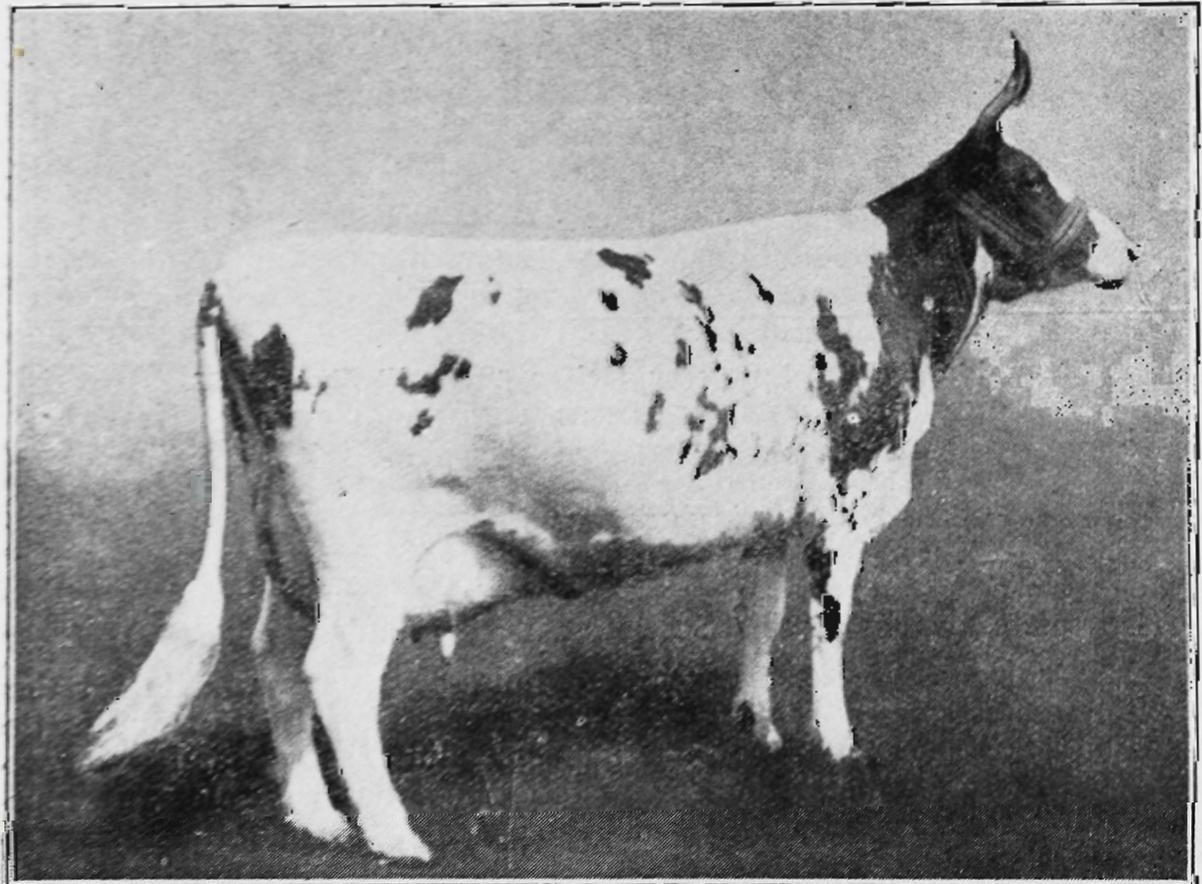
J. H. Fairfax, "Marinya," Cambooya, Queensland.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 3').

The Ayrshire section at this year's exhibition was remarkable for the great difference in quality in many of the classes. There were many cattle of outstanding merit, beautiful type, and splendidly shown and a joy to look at. On the other hand there were too many that were not any type at all, small teated, round in the rump and badly shown. It is hard to keep these latter out of the show. It is a matter of education as to the most desirable type of the various breeds. This must rest to a great extent with the Societies controlling the breeds. More might be done by an inspection before finally registering an animal. This works well in some of the Sheep Associations.



Champion Ayrshire Bull, "Royal" Show, 1923.
 "SCOTTISH HERO OF GOWRIE PARK" (2207).
 Exhibited by Messrs. W. P. Brisbane & Sons.



Champion Ayrshire Cow, "Royal" Show, 1922.
 "CLARICE OF GOWRIE PARK" (6131).
 Exhibited by Messrs. W. P. Brisbane & Sons.

It would be hard to find two more worthy representatives than the Champion cow and the Reserve Champion. Though differing somewhat in type they were two lovely individuals. It was pleasing to notice a number of very promising heifers showing plenty of dairy qualities. Again there were too many heifers showing no production points whatever.

There were more good bulls shown than when I had the honour of judging before, two years ago. This was more marked in the younger classes. The Champion bull, in fact all the winners in the bull classes, were worthy representatives of the breed. Amongst the young bulls there was a lot of "rough stuff" sent in, no doubt, for sale.

Messrs. W. P. Brisbane & Son are certainly to be congratulated on winning the two Championships.

E. W. Oliver, Ladybank, Chudleigh, Tasmania.

Taken on the whole I think the high standard which has been set at the "Royal" for very many years, has been maintained. In some instances I noticed animals (although good in type) lacking in size and constitution. I maintain that a good, big Ayrshire will always beat a good little one, as the smaller cannot be expected to stand up to a heavy season's milking as one of a more robust constitution, and if the Ayrshire cattle are to hold their own we must preserve only animals that will produce and reproduce. The aged dry cows were a magnificent lot and the same may be said of the cows in milk. The four-year-old cows in milk made the poorest showing of any class while the four-year-old dry cows were good, and the same may be said of the remaining classes in the female section. The bulls in the aged class made a good show, the Champion being an outstanding one and should be a sire of producers. The Reserve Champion was also a bull of great substance. The winner in the three-year-old was a very stylish animal and carried all before him. In the two-year-olds the winner was quite outstanding and of really good type but gave one the impression of being too advanced for his age. In the yearling bull class there were many entries but nothing very outstanding as to quality.

JERSEYS.

W. Carr, "Carlyle," Indooroopilly, Queensland.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 32).

The Jersey section was a very creditable one. Many animals of exceptional quality, and showing marked Island type, were exhibited. Unfortunately others, showing less uniformity in type, but equal dairy capacity, were not, in my opinion, up to the standard maintained in Australia by Jersey breeders. I think this is very regrettable, because we can breed the Island type and maintain constitutions and production, and we should stick to it. We have in the Jersey breed of cattle the best dairy cow that can be produced.

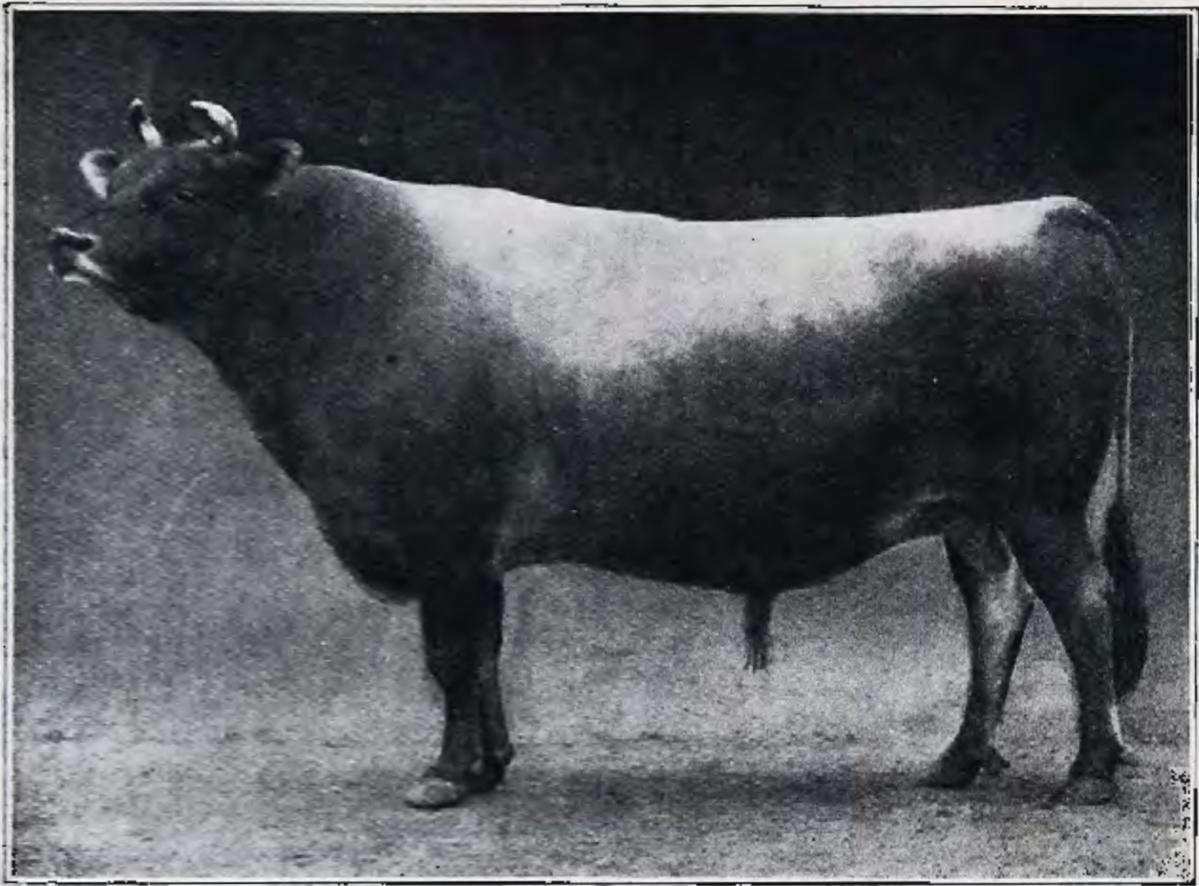
Why do not our leading breeders continue to keep up the type? Their influence for good in this direction will be lasting and make for continued success of the Jersey cow in Australia.

The male Champion, "Jessemia's Imperial 5th of King's Vale" is a sire of outstanding merit. Much credit is due to the owners for the splendid manner in which the bull was shown.

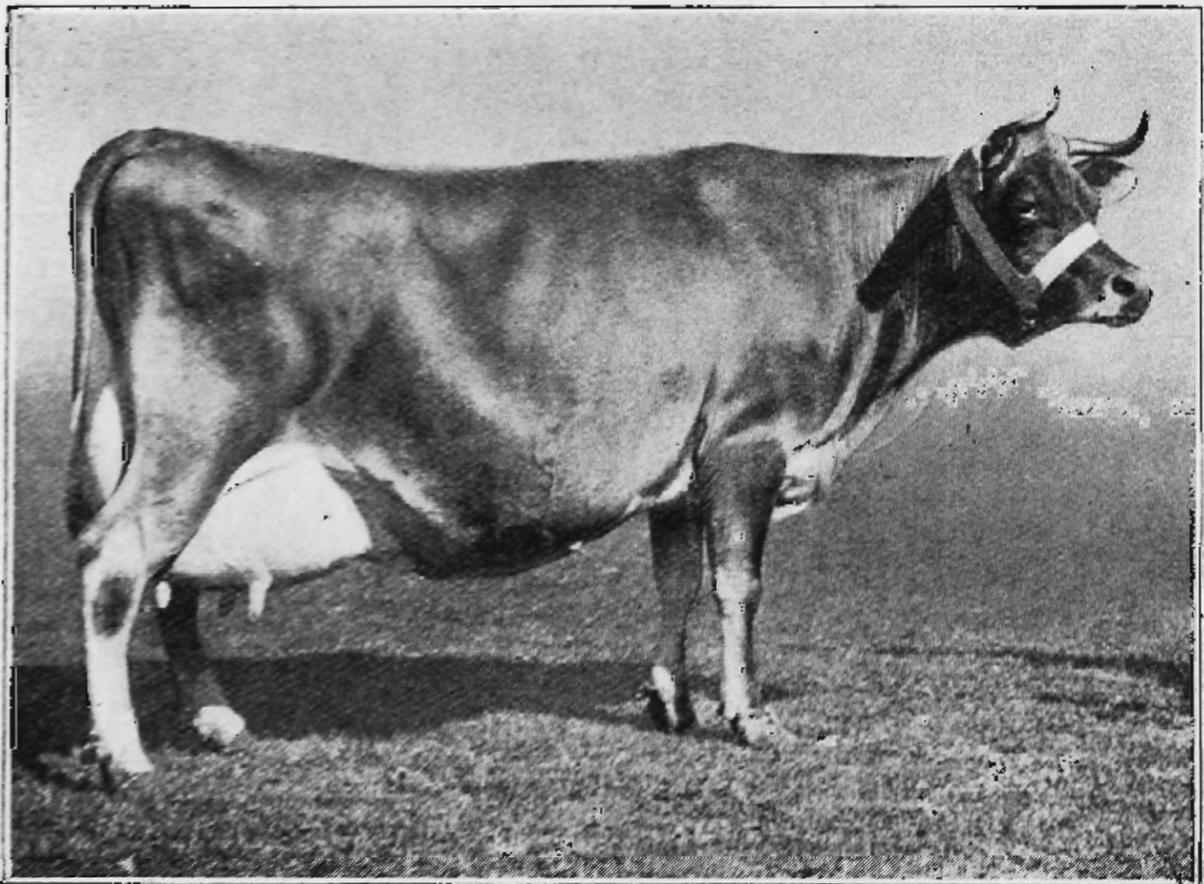
The Reserve Champion bull "Wotton Airmen" is a beautiful animal and gives promise of doing splendid service for his owner and incidently the Jersey breeders. Many other excellent sires came before me, but in this report I cannot go into details.

The female Champion "Golden Noble Duchess" is full of type and dairy quality and would, in my opinion, win in any company in Australia.

The runner-up, "Werribee Starbright 9th" is also a beautiful cow. Many splendid females were brought before me and, on the whole, I consider the showing was very creditable.



Champion Jersey Bull, "Royal" Show, 1923.
 "JESSEMIAS IMPERIAL 5th OF KINGS VALE" (1837).
 Exhibited by Messrs. J. A. Anderson & Son.



Champion Jersey Cow, "Royal" Show, 1923.
 "GOLDEN NOBLE DUCHESS" (Imp.) (4240).
 Exhibited by Mr. C. D. Lloyd.

THE
UNION TRUSTEE

Company of Australia Ltd.

**MELBOURNE SYDNEY
BRISBANE**

Authorised in Victoria, New South
Wales and Queensland, to act
as Executor, Trustee, Adminis-
trator, Attorney, Agent, etc.

CAPITAL PAID UP £110,000

Reserve Liability of Shareholders
£140,000

Reserve Funds, £27,000

Cash Guarantee held by
State Governments,
£50,000

**TRUST MONEY
TO LEND.**

Write for full
information.



VICTORIA: NEW SOUTH WALES: QUEENSLAND:
333 Collins Street, Melb.

16 O'Connell Street, Sydney.

398-400 Queen Street, Brisbane.



Established 1885.

**OUR EXPERT
KNOWLEDGE IS AT
YOUR DISPOSAL.**

Correspondence or personal
interviews invited.

MELBOURNE DIRECTORATE:

SENATOR GEORGE FAIRBAIRN,
Chairman.

H. M. STRACHAN, Vice-Chairman.

T. M. STEWART, BOWES KELLY,
SIR ROBERT GIBSON, K.B.E.
LELAND J. GREENE.
J. A. M. ELDER

Pastoral, Farm, and Stock Inspector:

ALEX. M. NICOLSON.

SAML. COOKE, Gen. Manager

J. McEWAN CARROLL, Manager.

GUERNSEYS

R. G. Keys, Eskdale Road, Caulfield.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 33).

There was only one exhibitor in the Guernsey section and in some of the classes only one exhibit. It is a pity that this fine breed of cattle has such little support in Victoria. In New South Wales they are very popular. The first prize bull in the aged class was an animal of high quality. He was also Champion. The three-year-old first prize animal was a fine strong beast likely to produce great milkers. In the female classes the aged cow and the three-year-old stood out above all the others. Both showed good type and quality—the former securing the championship.

FRIESIANS.

James Pritchard, Numba, via Nowra, N.S.W.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 34).

I have no hesitation in declaring that the Friesians were the best I ever saw at a show, and I consider them to be a lot better than those exhibited at Sydney. Mr. Oswald J. Syme's champion bull, "Bolobek Archie," I regard as being nearly perfect, and I was also highly pleased with Mr. R. H. Kerr's "Bolobek Barney"—the runner-up. I was sorry to witness the obvious decline in "Rock Patch," the champion of last year. Messrs. Flack & Sewell's champion cow, the five-year-old in milk, "Dominion Queen Mercedes," I consider one of the best that has come under my notice. She certainly is an exceptionally fine animal, of true dairy type, not too big, active, and possessed of an admirable bag. She led in the senior type and utility division. In reserve, was placed the same owner's four-year-old "Burnbank Woodcrest Segis." The conclusion to be drawn from the results recorded at the Show and in the Government Herd Test is that the Friesian breeders in Victoria are men of the right stamp. They not only are prepared to spend big money in the introduction of fresh blood, but also have, in most cases, the knowledge and experience necessary to enable the most effective use to be made of the importations, as well as of the stock already here. The picturesque and imposing black and whites are steadily forging ahead, and the future for them appears to be rich with promise.

FAT CATTLE.

John Robertson, "Ythan," Epsom Road, Kensington.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 35).

This year's exhibits were not of a very high standard—there was plenty of weight, but quality was, with a few exceptions, exceptionally scarce. The first prize winners in the class for a pair of oxen—two roan shorthorns—were of splendid quality. The roan ox that secured the first prize in the class for fat ox, five years old or over, was a very level even-fleshed ox—a good butcher's ox with very little waste fat on him. There was only one bullock in this pen. In the class for a pair of fat cows, two white shorthorns of very splendid quality, secured the first award. There were only two exhibits in the class for fat vealers and the quality was only fair. The penning of the fat cattle was rather confusing this year and might easily have caused mistakes.

MILK AND BUTTER FAT TESTS.

P. R. Scott, Department of Agriculture, Melbourne; B. A. Barr,
Department of Agriculture, Melbourne.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 35).

In "The Weekly Times" Champion Butter Fat Test, the competition was between twelve cows, comprising representatives of the Ayrshire, Dairy Shorthorn, Friesian and Jersey breeds. The yields given by the cows placed first and second were higher than any previous yield obtained in this competition.

The four leading cows were, respectively.—

First, a Friesian, "Springfield Dekol," giving a return of 8.89 lbs. of butter fat.

Second, a Friesian, "Dominion Queen Mercedes," giving a return of 7.99 lbs. of butter fat.

Third, a Dairy Shorthorn, "Pearl Beauty 2nd," giving a return of 6.85 lbs. of butter fat.

Fourth, a Jersey, "Silvermist 2nd of Kameruka," giving a return of 5.54 lbs. of butter fat.

This is the first time a Friesian has won this competition, it having previously been won four times by a Jersey and once each by an Ayrshire, a Dairy Shorthorn and a Red Poll.

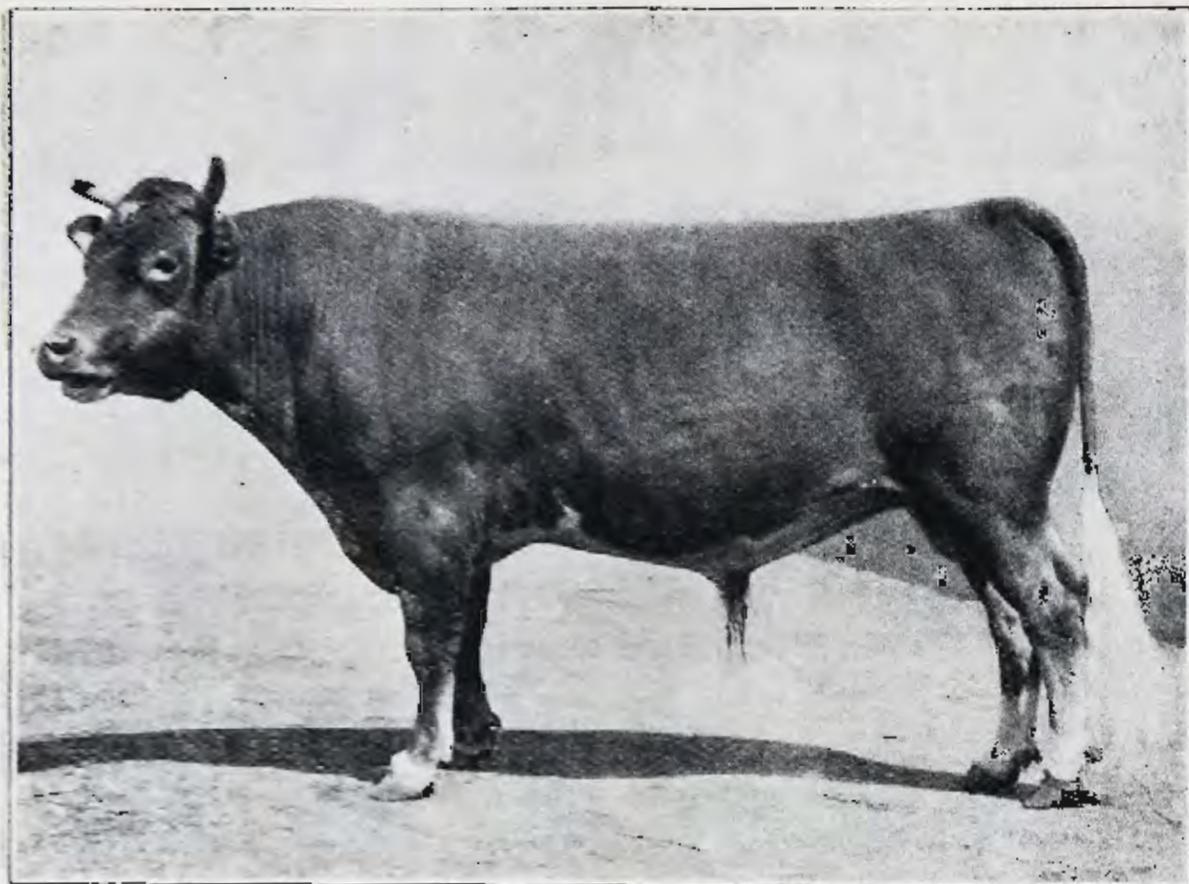
In "The Weekly Times" Champion Butter Fat and Milk Test, the number of competitors was eleven, and the breeds represented were the Ayrshire, Dairy Shorthorn, Friesian and Jersey. A few of the cows gave fairly good yields, but in the majority of cases, the yields were of no special mention. Probably the most interesting point, resulting from the test, was that the first four places were occupied by competitors from each of the different breeds.

The first place was obtained by a Friesian, "Springfield Dekol," giving 194 14-16 lbs. of milk, yielding 8.89 lbs. of butter fat, returning a production value of $14/2\frac{1}{2}$.

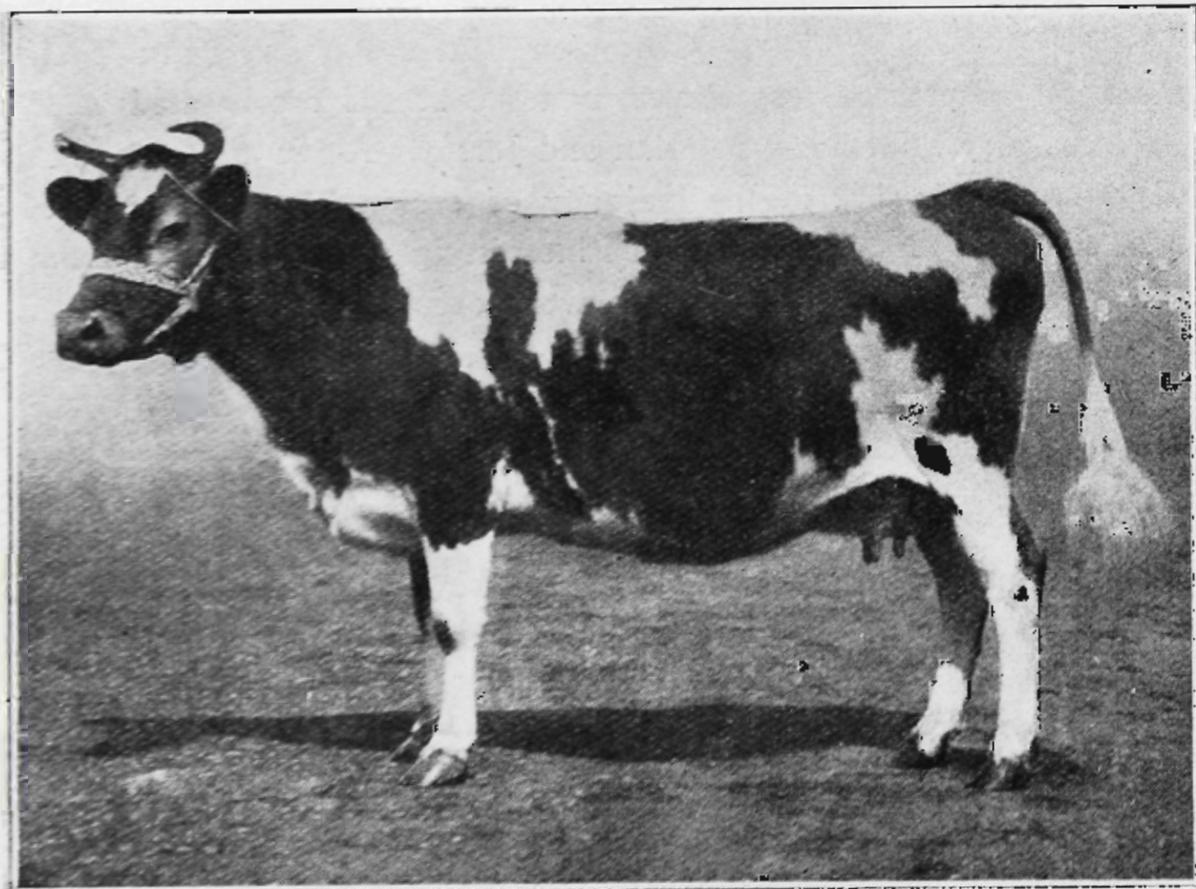
The second place was obtained by a Dairy Shorthorn, "Pearl Beauty 2nd," giving 149 lbs. of milk, yielding 6.85 lbs. of butter fat, returning a production value of $10/11\frac{1}{2}$.

The third place was obtained by an Ayrshire, "Excell of Gleneira," giving 136 lbs. of milk, yielding 5.26 lbs. of butter fat, returning a production value of $8/9\frac{1}{2}$.

The fourth place was obtained by a Jersey, "Silvermist 2nd of Kameruka," giving 108 lbs. of milk, yielding 5.54 lbs. of butter fat, returning a production value of $8/7\frac{1}{2}$.



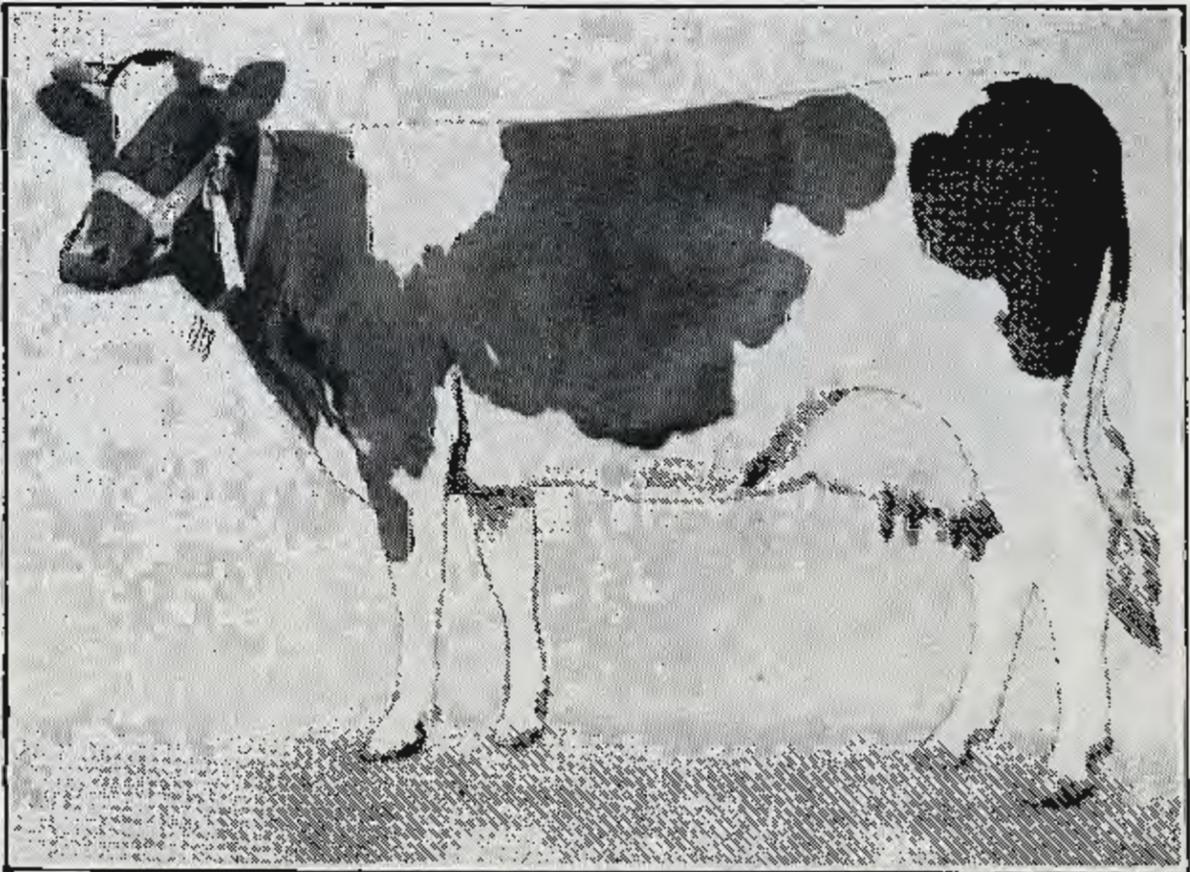
Champion Guernsey Bull, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"MILTON'S DICTATOR" (284).
Exhibited by Captain A. E. T. Payne.



Champion Guernsey Cow, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"YARRAVIEW MABEL DREW" (226).
Exhibited by Captain A. E. T. Payne.



Champion Friesian Bull, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"BOLOBEK ARCHIE" (107).
 Exhibited by Mr. O. J. Syme.



Champion Friesian Cow, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"DOMINION QUEEN MERCEDES" (362).
 Exhibited by Messrs. Flack & Sewell.

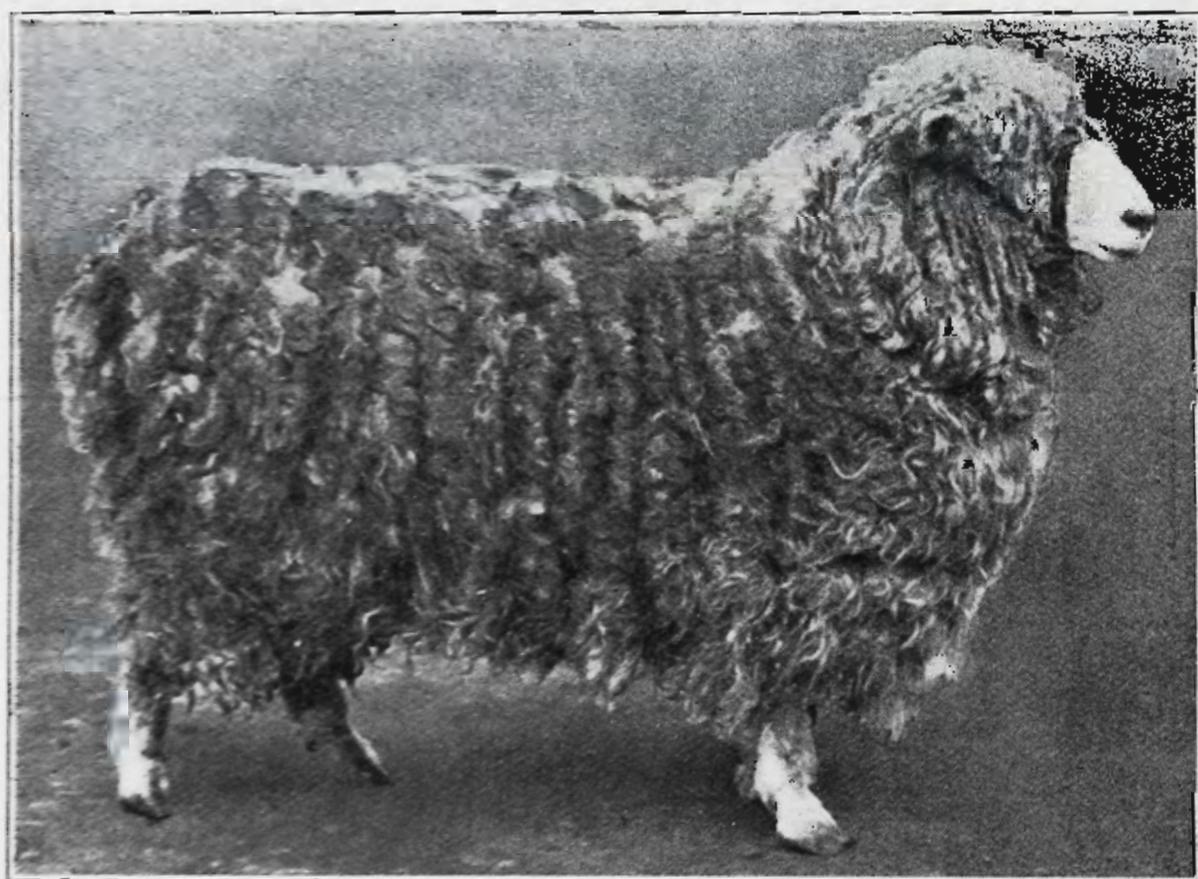
SHEEP.

LINCOLN RAMS.

G. Tomlinson, Willowmavin.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 36).

The Lincoln Rams which I had the honour of judging, were a really good lot of sheep, though the numbers were smaller than I have seen them for many years. The three-year-old class included some good sheep. The Champion Ram was the winner in the two and a half year-olds, and was a very symmetrical sheep, stood well on its legs and carried a good bold free wool, with plenty of character and not too much head covering. The



Champion Lincoln Ram, "Royal" Show, 1923.

Exhibited by Messrs. Richardson Bros.

shorn class would, I think, be better if for ram of any age—to be judged for breeding, appearance, symmetry, thickness of flesh and activity. The pairs—4-tooth class—contained some tip-top sheep. The young sheep were also good. I would suggest giving a prize for a fine-woolled Lincoln 4-tooth ram, as nearly all judges go for the heavy woolled ram from a stud point of view, and many very good woolled rams do not get a chance because they are considered too fine for a stud ram.

LINCOLN EWES.

E. A. Porter, Roxburgh Park, Somerton.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 36).

There was a very small entry of Lincoln ewes. This is much to be regretted. The day cannot be far distant when the Lincoln, which has been bred for constitution, symmetry, wool and mutton, will again take its proper position amongst the British Breeds. Without this Lincoln, the sheep growing the most valuable crossbred or comeback fleece, together with a carcase of good fleshed mutton that is not tallowy, a sheep that will give



Champion Lincoln Ewe, "Royal" Show, 1923.

Exhibited by Messrs. Richardson Bros.

the fat lamb breeder a good return in wool right into old age as well as the best lambs, cannot be bred. Most of the ewes were of good style and substance, with well-fleshed backs well covered with good Lincoln wool. The Champion and Reserve Champion ewes were very good sheep in all respects except that the Champion ewe's feet had grown in such a manner for want of early attention, as to prevent her standing as she should.

The yearlings were more numerous than the older sheep and were well grown with very good wool.

ENGLISH LEICESTERS.

J. Langham, Finch Street, East Malvern.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 36).

Although there were some splendid sheep shown in this section, the numbers were fewer than in former years. Unfortunately the mixed types shown a few years ago are still in evidence but not to the same extent. There were some excellent sheep of each type and I found it difficult to satisfy myself in making awards, occasionally having to place a sheep of different type in fairness to the quality of the exhibit. It is a pity the breeders of this fine dual purpose sheep could not come together and try to fix a type that will be acceptable to all and a benefit in the long run to the breed and breeders.



Champion English Leicester Ram, "Royal" Show, 1923.

"DRIFFIELD" (imp.).

Exhibited by Mr. W. S. Kelly.



Champion English Leicester Ewe, "Royal" Show, 1923.

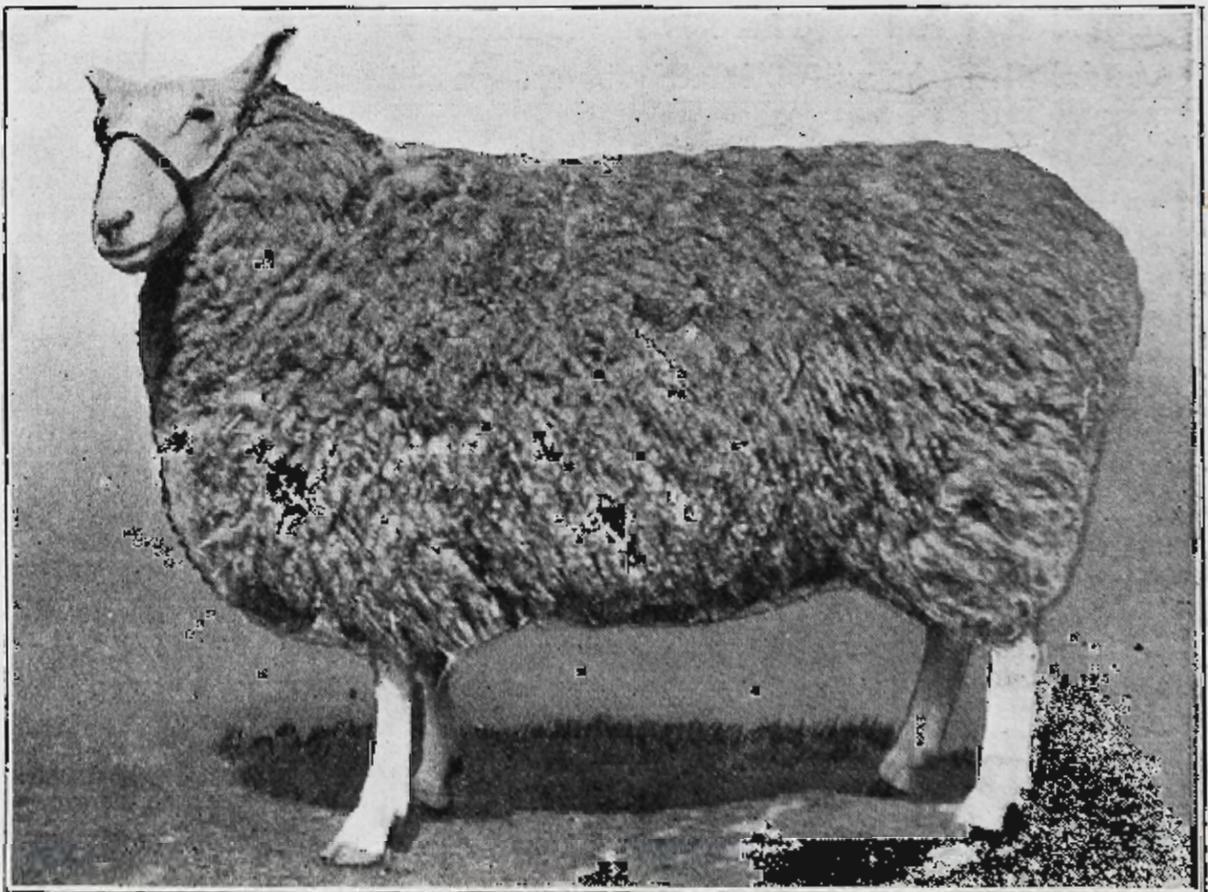
Exhibited by Mr. J. G. Habel.



Champion Border Leicester Ram, "Royal" Show, 1923.

"ROSS AGAIN" (403).

Exhibited by Mr. Henry Hodge.



Champion Border Leicester Ewe, "Royal" Show, 1923.

Exhibited by Mr. Henry Hodge.

ROMNEY MARSH.

D. White, Willeroo, Tarago, N.S.W.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 38).

Captain A. E. T. Payne's Champion Ram was a very fine exhibit, although not as good in strength as I have seen from the same flock. Mr. G. Greene's Champion ewe was exceptionally good, in type and fleece, and I do not think I have seen a better ewe at any previous Melbourne Show. I noticed that some sheep shown by new exhibitors were very good, but were not quite in show condition and also had not received the showman's touch of oil and shears. Nevertheless they gained a few cards.

CORRIEDALES AND POLWARTHS.

J. Tilley, "Aringa," Port Fairy.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 39.)

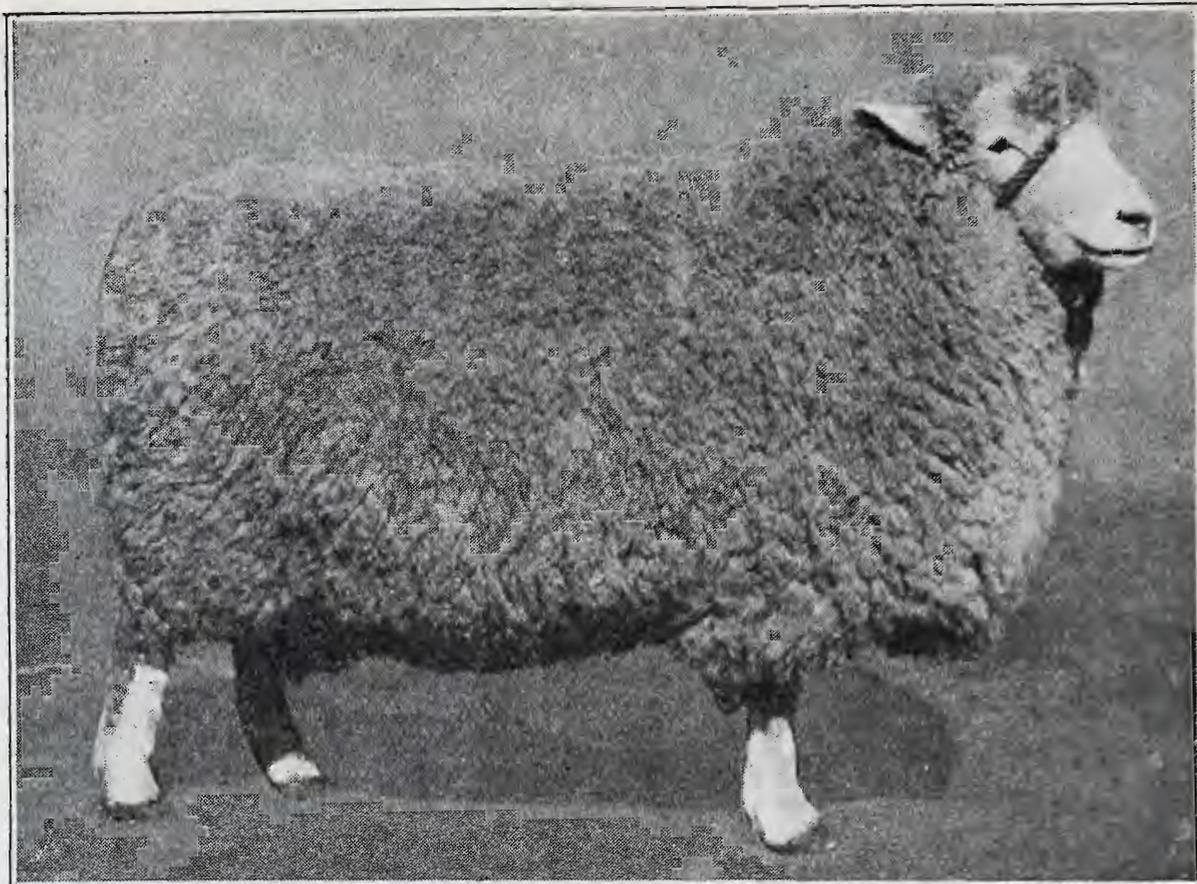
I regret that the numbers in the Corriedale Section have not increased, but it is pleasing to note that the quality of the sheep is quite up to the standard. Polwarths have increased in numbers, and there is now keen competition in all classes. On the whole, these were a magnificent lot of sheep. It is difficult for the Northern breeders to compete with the Southern breeders, especially after a long, dry summer such as the last; nevertheless, they are a good class of sheep, and if kept down South would hold their own. There is no doubt in my mind but that Corriedales and Polwarths will ultimately be recognised as the Australian utility sheep.

SHROPSHIRE, SOUTHDOWNS, SUFFOLKS AND DORSET HORNS.

D. Porter, 23 Sussex-street, Moonee Ponds.

Complete awards in this Section will be found on pages 39 and 40)

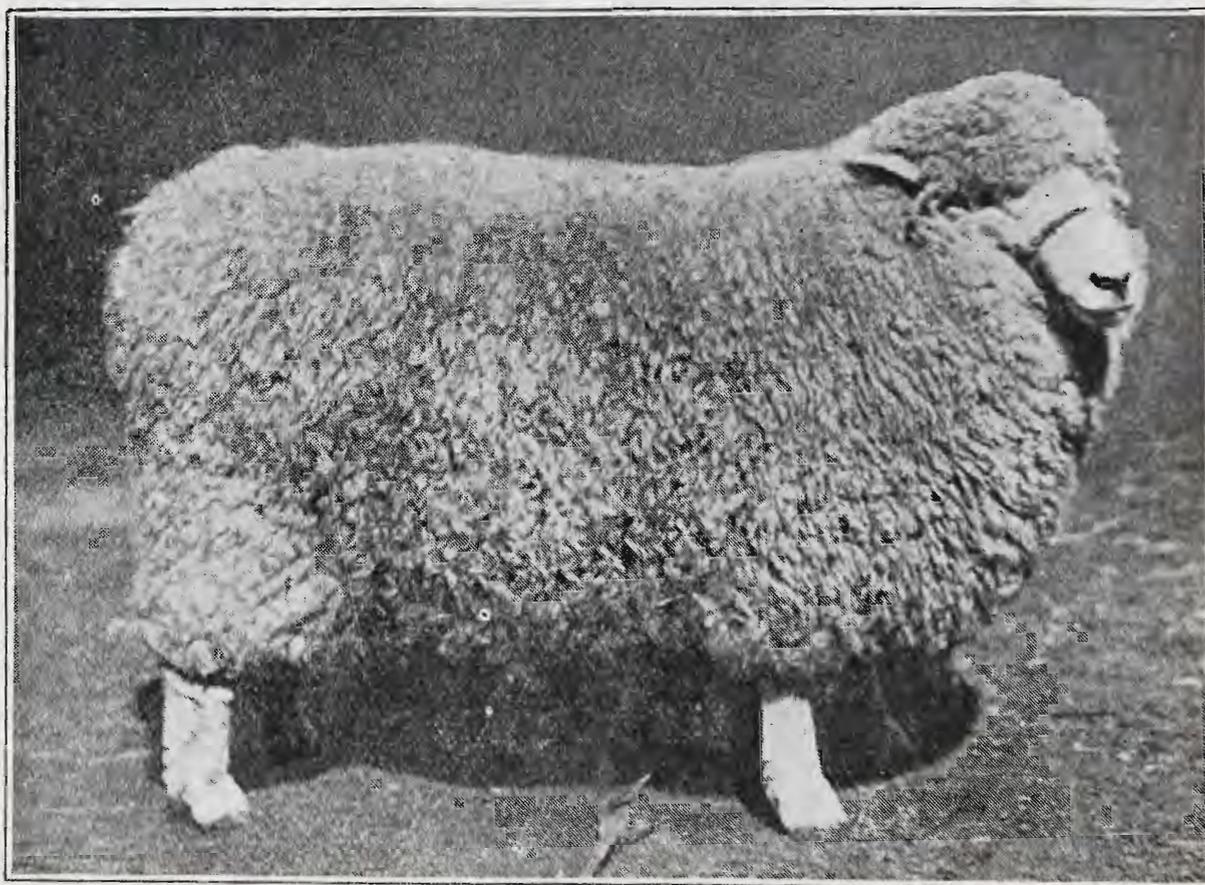
There was keen competition in the Shropshire Section, and the quality was fully equal to any Show of recent years. No inferior sheep were exhibited. The young ram which won the champion card promises to develop into a good sheep. The champion ewe was also very good. There was only one exhibitor in the Southdown Section, but the sheep were a very even, typical lot. In number, the Suffolks were about the same as in former years, and the quality was good all round. Some of the sheep were not in quite as good condition as one would desire. The Dorset Horns were of a high standard. These sheep are worthy of every encouragement.



Champion Romney Marsh Ram, "Royal" Show, 1923.

"PAYNES 81 OF 1920."

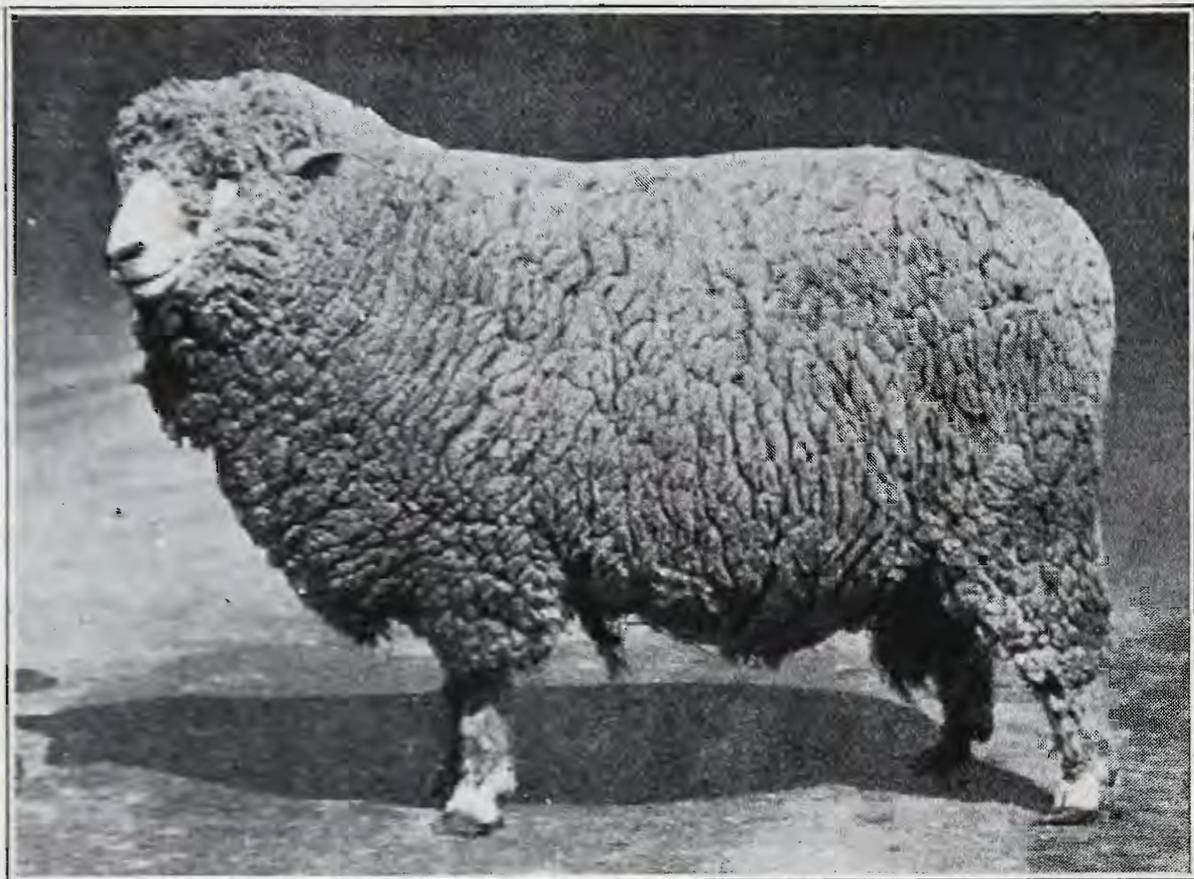
Exhibited by Captain A. E. T. Payne.



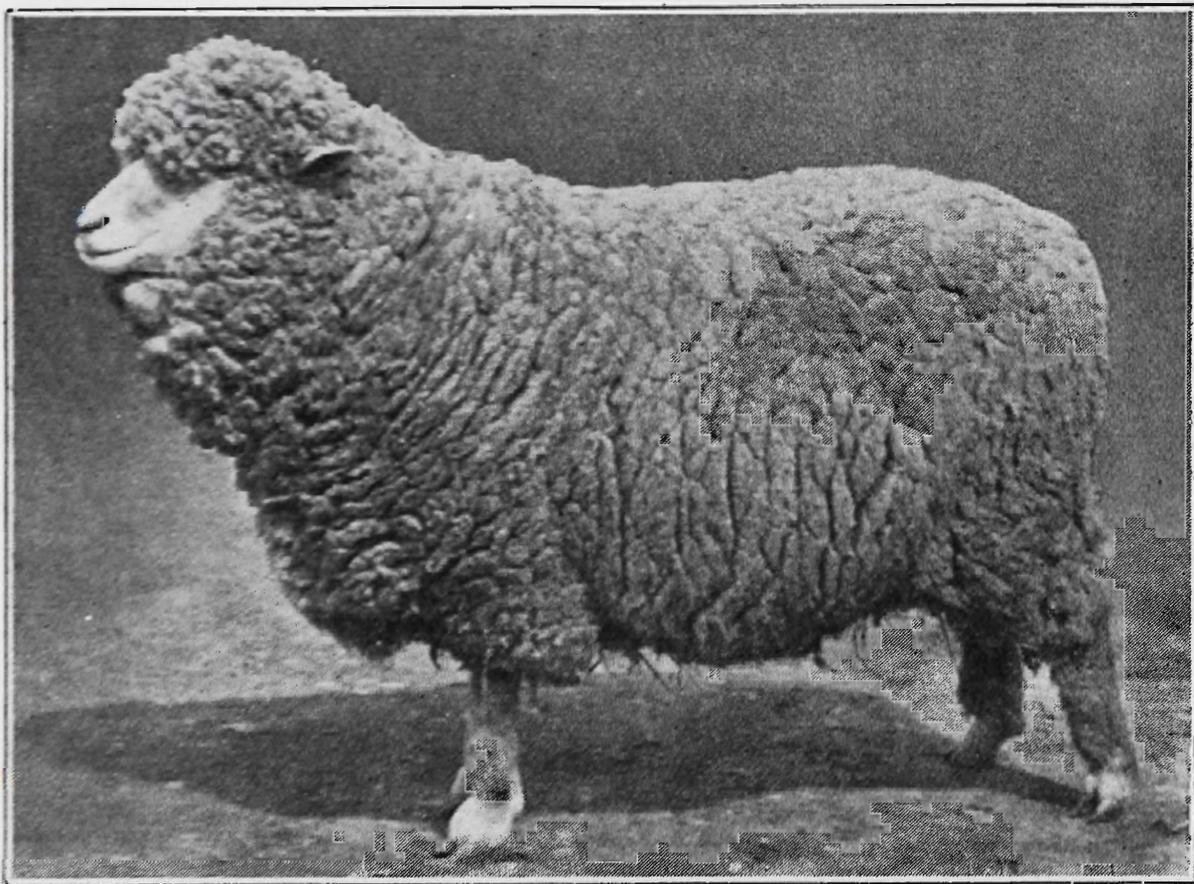
Champion Romney Marsh Ewe, "Royal" Show, 1923.

"GREENES 945 OF 1921."

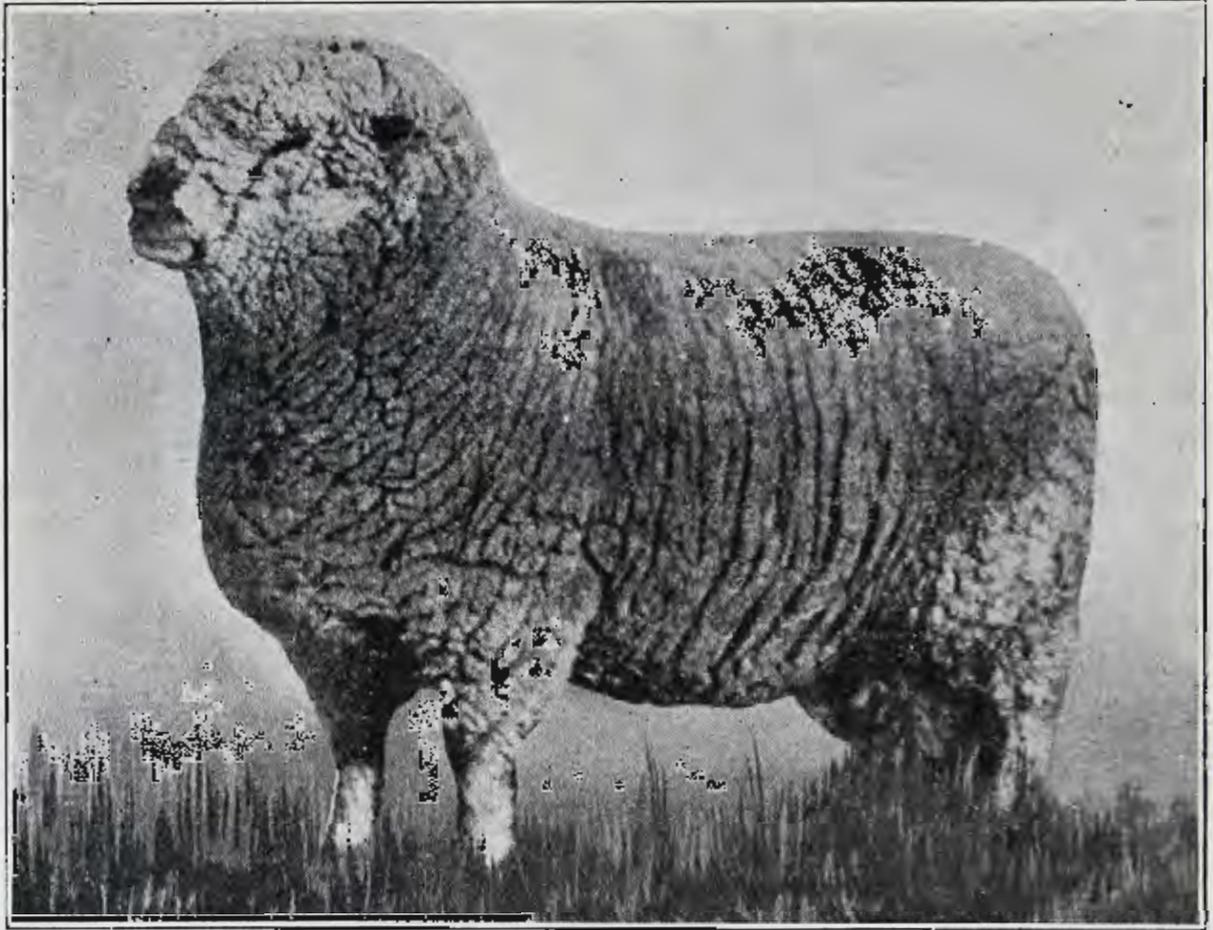
Exhibited by Mr. George E. Greene.



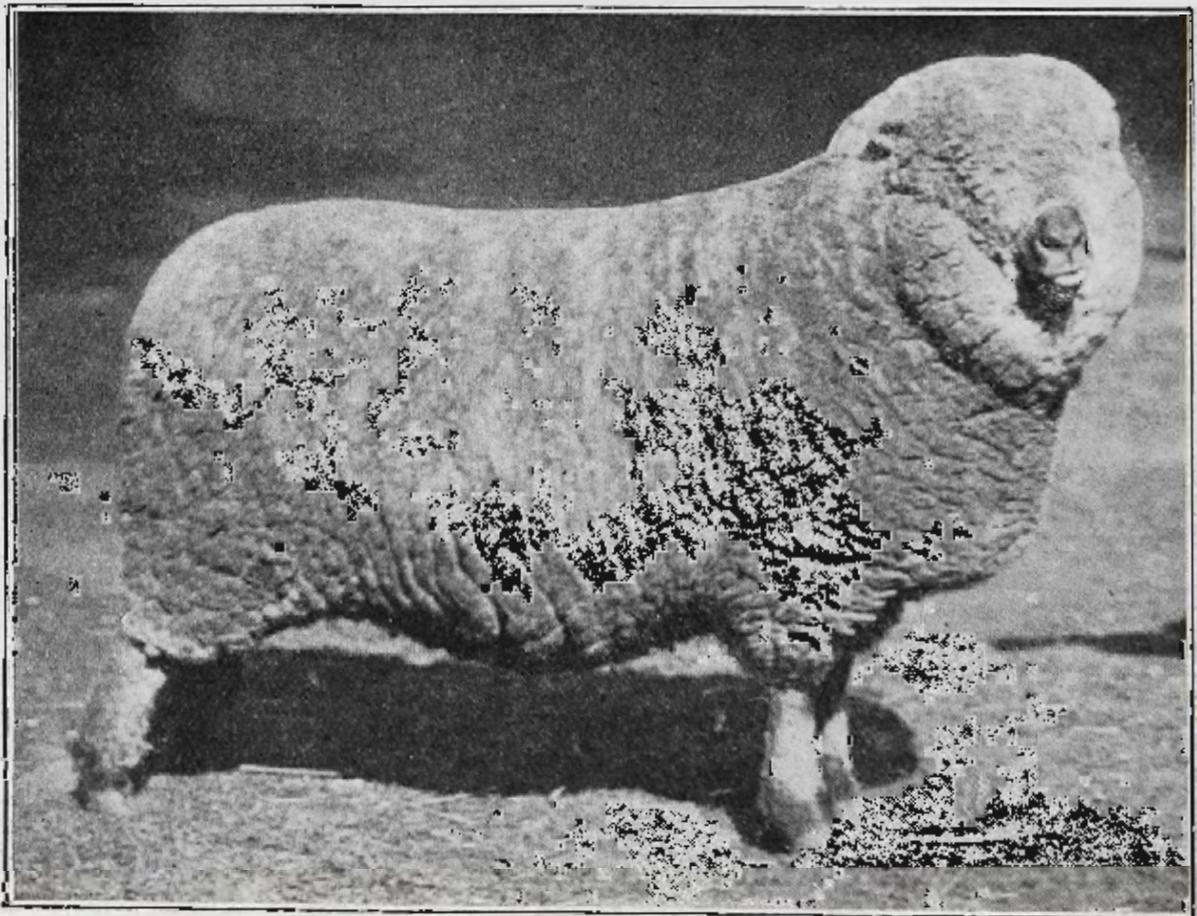
Champion Corriedale Ram, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"FENWICK 73."
Exhibited by Miss Dora Gibson.



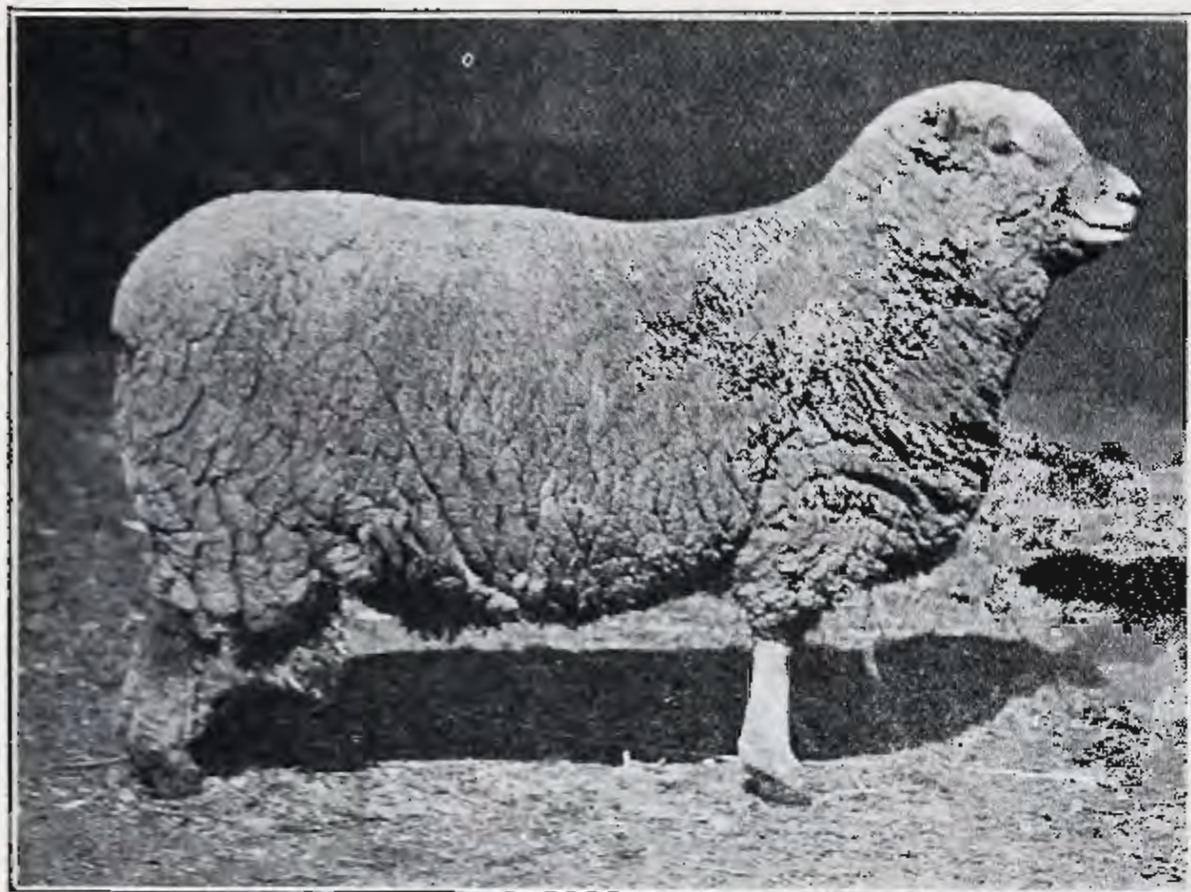
Champion Corriedale Ewe, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"FENWICK 75."
Exhibited by Miss Dora Gibson.



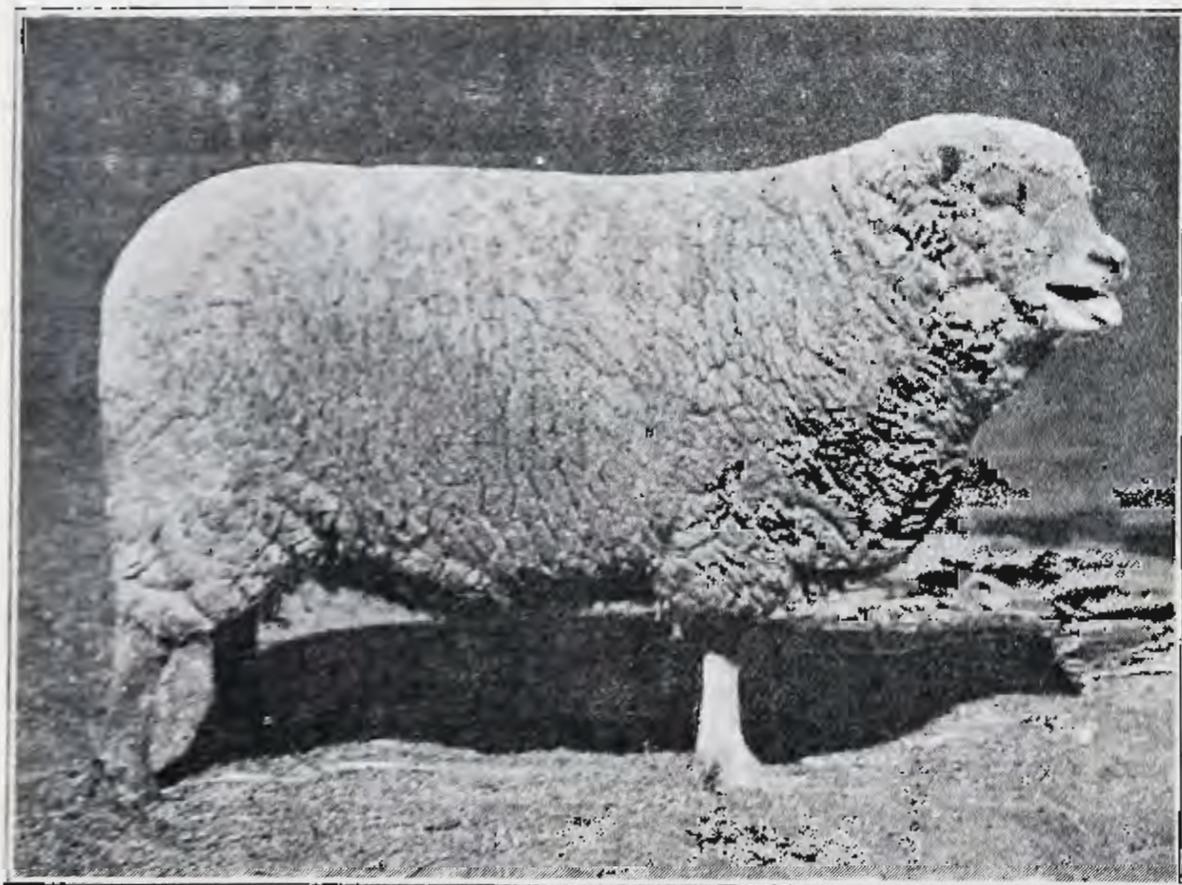
Champion Shropshire Ram, "Royal" Show, 1923.
Exhibited by Mr. T. J. Burbury.



Champion Shropshire Ewe, "Royal" Show, 1923.
Exhibited by Messrs. C. H. Hawkins & Sons.



Champion Southdown Ram, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"WEATHERLEA BOBS."
Exhibited by Messrs. S. King & Sons.



Champion Southdown Ewe, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"WEATHERLEA FANCY."
Exhibited by Messrs. S. King & Sons.



“Vallo” Dipped Wool Secures Highest Price at Sydney Wool Sales

*Dulvay, Boorolong
Armidale, (N.S.W.), 6th September, 1922*

Dear Sir,

*Please book our usual order for “Vallo”
Powder Sheep Dip, for Delivery to Exmouth
railway platform about the middle of October,
and advise us the day same is being despatched.*

*We are well satisfied with “Vallo” Dip and
consider it quite equal to the best procurable . .
We have been using this dip now for three seasons,
and, as you know, we were credited with the honor
of securing the record price—viz., 34½d. in the
Sydney market last year, thus this is evidence of
the satisfactory qualities of the dip.*

*We have no hesitation in recommending it to
others who have not already given it a trial, feeling
sure that they, too, will be well pleased with results*

Yours faithfully, ARCHER BROS.

VALLO SHEEP DIPS—POWDER and LIQUID

72/6 per case, containing 10 10lb. packages—35/- per 5 Gal. Drum

F.O.R. or F.O.B. Main Australian Ports



Manufactured in Australia by—

A. VICTOR LEGGO & CO.

MELBOURNE : SYDNEY : BRISBANE

497 Collins St.

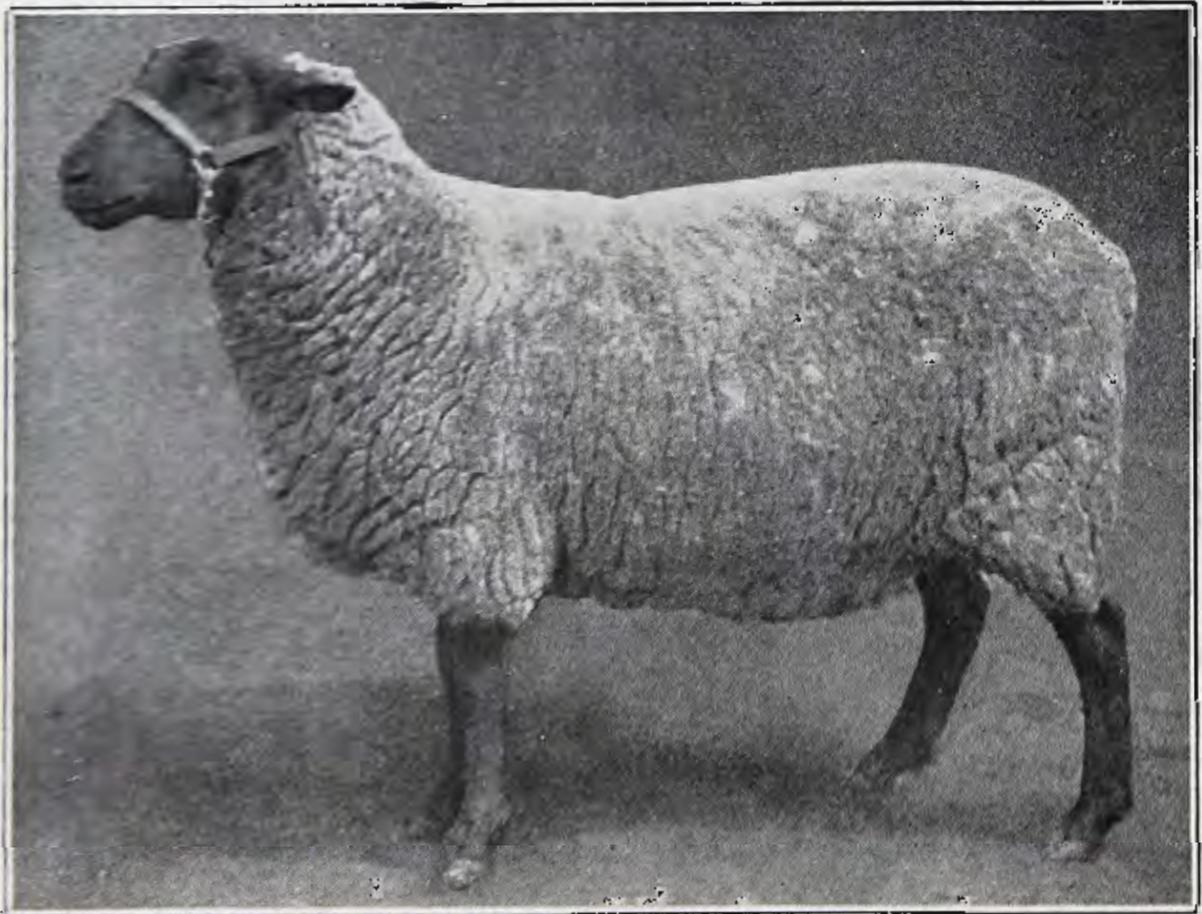
7 Hamilton St.

239 Elizabeth St.



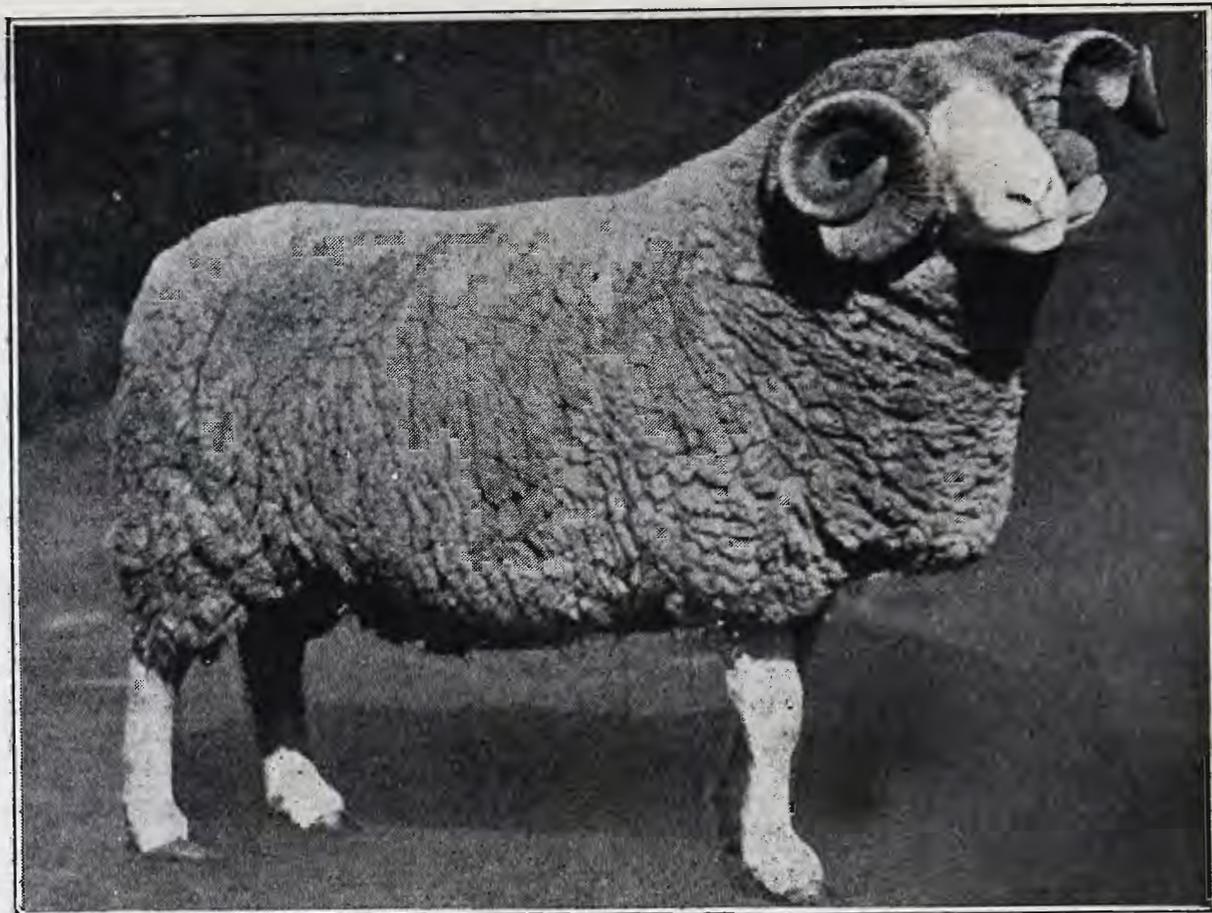
Champion Suffolk Ram, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"NO. 86."

Exhibited by Exors. late J. R. Telford.

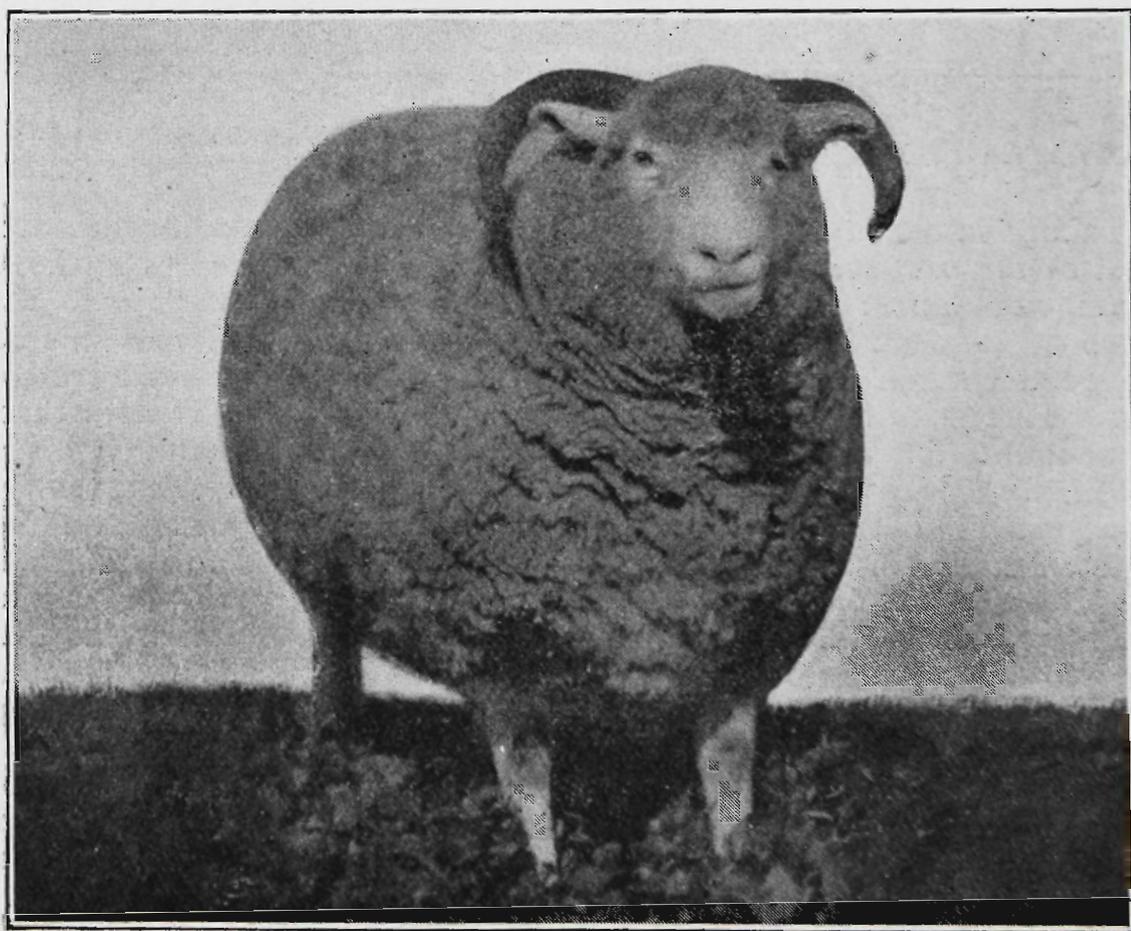


Champion Suffolk Ewe, "Royal" Show, 1923.

Exhibited by Exors. late J. R. Telford.



Champion Dorset Horn Ram, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"NEWBOLD BILLY" (5).
Exhibited by Mr. W. J. Dawkins.



Champion Dorset Horn Ewe, "Royal" Show, 1923.
"NEWBOLD 14."
Exhibited by Mr. W. J. Dawkins.

FAT SHEEP.

Thomas Preen, c/o W. and R. Fletcher Ltd., 495 Collins-street,
Melbourne.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 41.)

In both the classes for Merino and Crossbred wethers, sheep of good quality were shown. In the latter class, the first prize Down crosses were outstanding in quality. The second prize sheep were very nice, but as I gave the prize to the Down crosses, I would recommend the Society to make two classes, one for Shropshire or Down cross, and one for Long-wool Crossbred sheep. The Crossbred ewes were all very fine sheep, and of good quality. The first prize pen of Dorset Horns was outstanding in the fat lamb classes, and I congratulate the breeder on his fine exhibit. I consider the first prize lambs perfect, and I have not seen better in Australia or New Zealand. The second and third were also very fine lambs. In the pen of sheep suitable for export as freezers, I gave my decision in favour of the Shropshires, as this is the class of mutton the London market requires. The second prize Corriedale Crosses were fine sheep for the export trade. The remaining exhibits in this and the other class for sheep of the same character, were also fine sheep, but too heavy for the export trade, and, in my opinion, should have been in the butchers' class. There was strong competition in the class for three export lambs, and five of the pens were outstanding. I gave my decision in favour of the short-legged sheep; but the whole of the exhibits were of very fine quality, and a credit to any show.

FLEECES.

F. H. L. Furnell, 575 Collins-street, Melbourne.

N. Bickford, c/o Vict. Producers' Co-op. Co. Ltd., Collins-street,
Melbourne.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 41.)

Taking into consideration the adverse conditions during the drought period of the past season, it was not expected that the fleeces in the Wool Section would be representative. No doubt many growers who usually contribute were unable to satisfy themselves that their fleeces this season were good enough to send to the Royal Show as a standard from their flocks. This is to be regretted, as the drought has been general throughout most districts of Victoria and New South Wales, and wools from each district were similarly affected by the lack of nourishment. The exhibit proves instructive to both large and small growers, and a keen interest is taken in the result. When one looks round the section taken up by the wool exhibit, and compares it with the sheep and other kindred ones, the small number of entries is realised, more especially as this industry is the largest and most essential to the world. The prospects of good prices for wool are daily being discussed by a large percentage of our population, so that had the number of entries been doubled, or even trebled, many more districts would have been represented, while growers of all styles of wool would be afforded an opportunity of making a reasonable comparison with one or other of the fleeces shown with those of their own clip.

The wool throughout all classes shows a thinness of staple and lack of lustre, as compared with that of last year. The open Merino classes were poorly represented, there being only one ram and two ewe fleeces. The ram's fleece, although of good length and fair style, was inclined to

be thin of staple. The winner in the open class for ewe's fleece showed fair bulk and style, though running out broad (strong) at the tip. In the class for Merino rams' fleeces, exhibited by owners of less than 3000, only two entries were made. The winner was a soft handling fleece, showing fair style and of 64's/70's quality. In the class for Merino ewe's fleece, grown by owners of less than 3000 sheep, the same owner took first and second prizes. Both fleeces showed good length, style and bulk. In the Longwool classes there was better competition, and the wools were more up to the standard of normal seasons. The Down classes were not well represented, and many of the fleeces showed the effects of the bad season. There was a nice selection of crossbred wools of finer than 50's quality. Some of the fleeces (comebacks) were equal to Merino count, and exhibited excellent length and style, as well as being very soft handling.

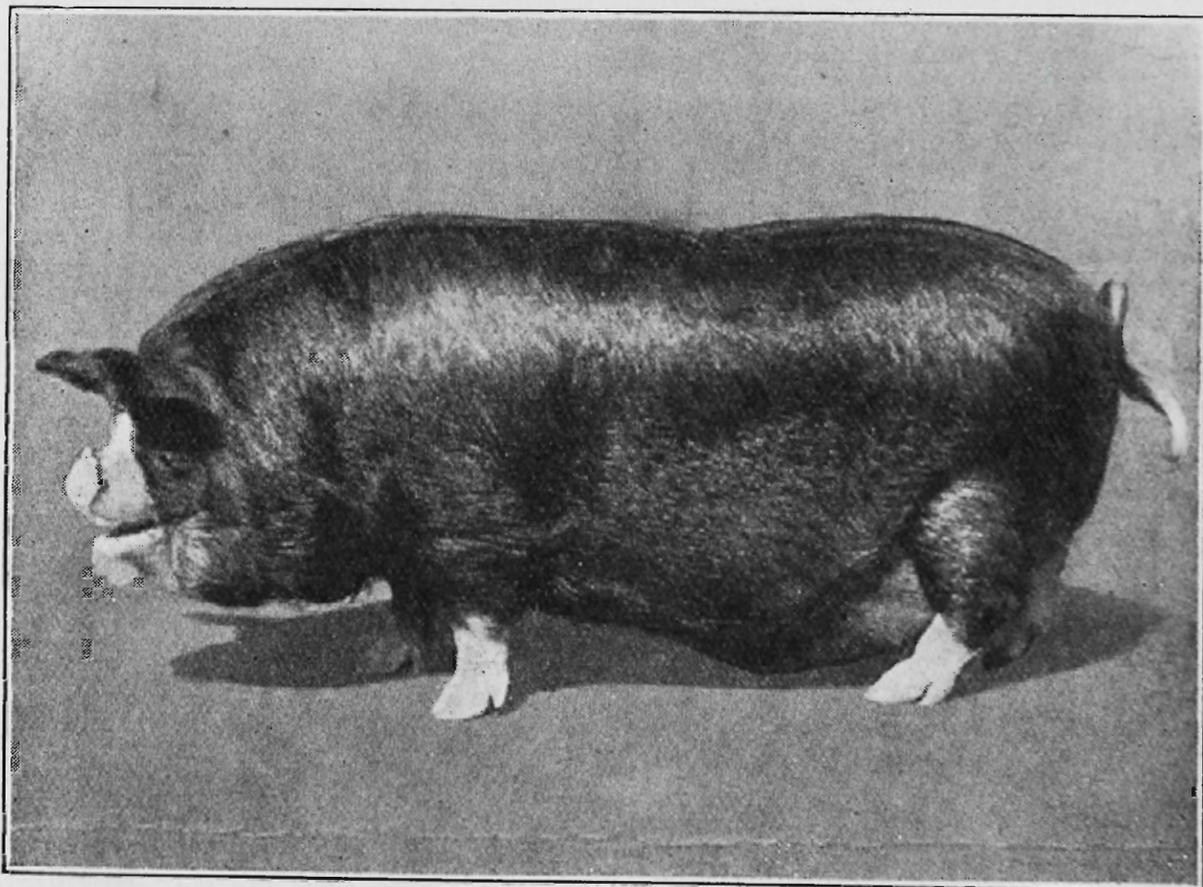
SWINE.

BERKSHIRES, BRITISH LARGE BLACKS AND POLAND CHINAS.

Luke Williams, Claremont Estate, Moonah, Tasmania.

(Complete awards in this Section will be found on page 41-43.)

The best collection of high grade, typical, well grown Berkshires ever seen at any Show in Australia, is a suitable description of the exhibits at the 1923 Show. The general average was better. The prize winners were



Champion Berkshire Boar, "Royal" Show, 1923.

"CLAREMONT TANGYE" (4560).

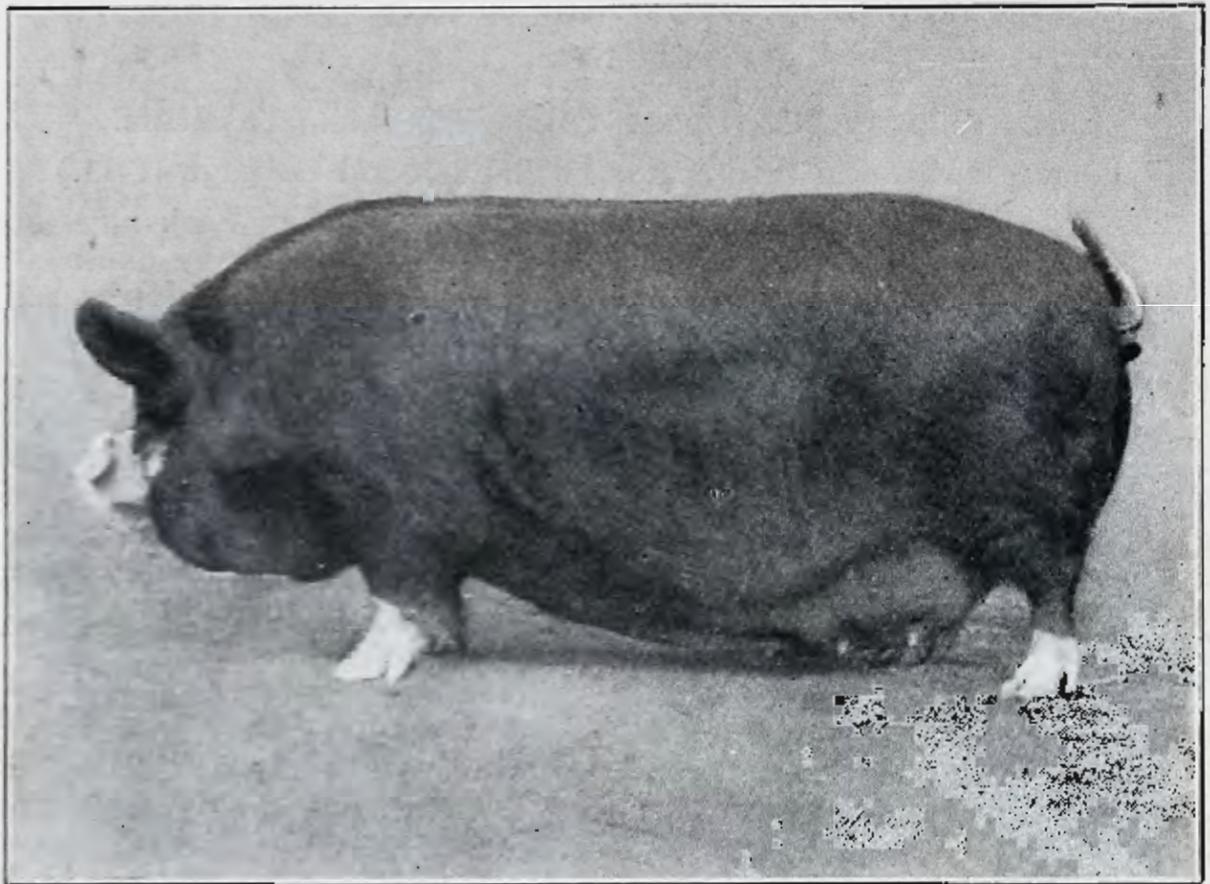
Exhibited by Mr. A. C. Stewart.

all superior quality pigs, as were the "Commended" exhibits. The "tail" was much shorter and smaller than usual; this proves that the exhibitors are realising that they are studmasters first, although the fundamental

object of pig breeding is pork and bacon. A well-fed, well-dressed carcass is always attractive and a good colour. The studmaster, with true ideals of type, is keen to avoid every blemish that mars the perfect animal. Breeders who are indifferent to the value of type, markings, colour and conformation, are only pork raisers, and not studmasters. The fact that 24 different exhibitors won prizes and commendation, 19 of which won cash prizes, clearly proves how widely the superior pigs are now distributed, no one exhibitor sweeping all before him.

I am very pleased to be able to report that the keenest exhibitors now realise that only the best are good enough to win at a Melbourne Royal Show, and that a prize won there is the pig's "hall mark." Many choice pigs did not get a prize, because where 57 competed for three prizes, 54 must go without reward.

Including groups and suckers, there were 412 Berkshires entered, and 384 were judged. Mr. John Heard judged the boars over 15 months old, as one of them—Claremont-Tangye (4560)—was bred by me. In the



Champion Berkshire Sow, "Royal" Show, 1923.

"TOPSY OF YARRA" (3702).

Exhibited by Mr. G. A. Bedwell.

class for boars under 15 and over 9 months, the first prize went to a typical, well-marked, even boar. The top of his near ear had been injured, and drooped a little; this, though detracting from his appearance, would not affect his value as a sire. The second prize went to a very neat, even pig. The third was of good type and colour, 10 months old, with but a little white hair inside the off ear. The class for boars over 4 and under 9 months provided 61 entries. This was the strongest class in the section, and contained many typical and stylish pigs. First prize was given to a beautiful pig 6½ months old. He also got Reserve Championship. His shoulders were a little wide, but not coarse, the skin being very fine and soft. The second prize boar was a litter brother to the first; he was a very attractive pig to look at, his markings being per-